WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819240 5

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986-1989

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8689maco

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Book of Reports

Theme: "Love never fails . . ." I Corinthians 13:8

MY HEART FOR CHRIST

"Sanctify The Lord God In Your Hearts" . . . I Peter 3:15

Eighty- Third Session
1986

BX
6349
A4
N6
M22
1986-1989

1986

MINUTES
of the

MACON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With The
Mount Hope Baptist Church
August 14, 1986
and
Sugarfork Baptist Church
August 15, 1986

THEME: Love Never Fails..."
I Corinthians 13.8

The Eighty-Fourth Annual Session
To Be Held With The
Ridgecrest Baptist Church
August 13, 1987
Franklin First Baptist
August 14, 1987

Roy Lowe — Moderator
Jo Ann Elmore — Clerk
Cecil M. Frady — Director of Missions

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

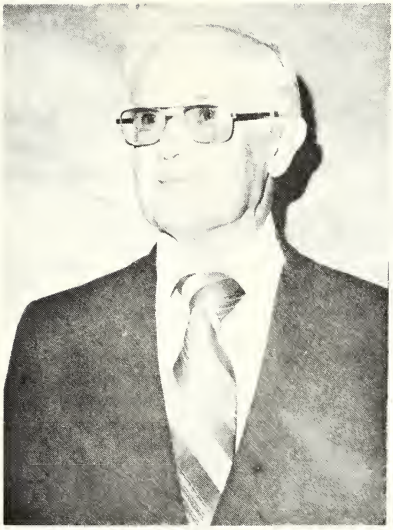
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4- 5
Committees 5- 6
Constitution and By-Laws 7-12
Dedication of Annual 3
Executive Committee 45-46
Historical Events 39
Historical Tables 57-60
History - Mount Hope Baptist Church 34
History - Sugar Fork Baptist Church 44-45
Honor Clerks 34
Messengers 53
Proceedings 15-19
Program and Order of Business 13-14

REPORTS
American Bible Society 20
Annuity Board 21
Baptist Children's Homes 27-28
Baptist Foundation 32-33
Baptist Hospital 30-31
Baptist Retirement Homes 28-29
Biblical Recorder 37-38
Brotherhood 43
Budget 26
Campus Ministries 21-22
Christian Higher Education 38
Christian Life Commission 22-23
Cooperative Program 23-24
Credentials and Ordination Committee 33
Director of Missions 24-25
Evangelism 29
Executive Committee Meetings 44
Foreign Missions 31-32
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 25
History of Macon Baptist Association 46-52
Home Missions 37
Missions Committee 19
Nominating Committee 35-36
Our Beloved Dead 40-41
Seminary Extension 42-43
State Missions 36
Sunday School 27
Treasurer 54-55
Truett Baptist Camp 30
Trustees 39
Vacation Bible School 41-42
Woman's Missionary Union 56

STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A - Church Membership 61-62
Table B - Sunday School 63-64
Table C - Church Training 65-66
Table D - Church Music 67-68
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union 69-70
Table F - Brotherhood 71-72
Table G - Total Receipts 73-74
Table H - Mission Expenditures 75-76
Table I - Special Information 77-78

DEDICATIONS



Rev. W. A. Cloer
"A Man Of Great Faith"

William Andrew (Andy) Cloer was born November 7, 1911 in Macon County, North Carolina, the first son of the late Thad and Pearl Cloer, and grew up in Western North Carolina.

He was a deacon at the age of fifteen. At the age of twenty-two he yielded God's call to the ministry and was pastor of churches in several counties.

He worked as a lumberman and saw filer. His hobbies were fishing and hunting.

He died suddenly November 25, 1985. He is survived by his wife, Roxie, three daughters and two sons.

In his Bible he had written, "The battle is not won or lost in the last hours". He cited, II Timothy 4:7, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith".

Millard I. Brock
"Stood tall among his fellowman"

Rev. M. I. Brock, retired pastor from the Iotla Baptist Church, was born in Anderson, S.C. to Mr. and Mrs. John Brock.

He graduated from N. Greenville Baptist College and attended Furman University. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

He was called to the Gospel Ministry at age 26. His first pastorate was in Greenville, S.C. From Florida he came to Iotla and served until retired 15 years later.

Brock's outgoing personality made him special to the young and old. During his illness his daily quotation was Psalm 8:1; "O, Lord Our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth, who has set thy glory above thy heavens".

He died March 8, 1986 and was buried in the Iotla Church Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Emily of Franklin, two daughters, and a son who is a missionary to El Salvador.

He is deeply appreciated and greatly missed as

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: Rev. Roy Lowe, 42 Martha Lane, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5157)
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Church Road, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5242)
Clerk: Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, P.O. Box 489, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2895)
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Jean Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)
Treasurer: Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, 315 Windy Gap Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2689)
Music Director: Mr. Dean Lamb, Route 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2479)
Assistant Music Director: Mrs. Mildred Williamson, 11 Lakeside Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2605)
Pianist: Rev. Tommy Lamb, 20 Jim Mann Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6559)
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Doris Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Historian: Mrs. Doris Lynch, 122 Bennett Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5163)
Parliamentarian: Rev. Steve Reeves, 9 Sugarfork Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3204)
Director of Missions: Rev. Cecil Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)
Secretary: Mrs. Cecil Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director: Mrs. Janet Long, 33 Dryman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7923)
VBS Director: Mrs. Joyce Tallent, 257 Ruby Mine Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3988)

CHURCH TRAINING

Director: Mr. David Pruitt, 48 Town Mountain Estates, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9365)
Assistant Director: Mr. Eddie Guy, 31 Bradley Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3887)

BROTHERHOOD

Director: Mr. Oscar Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8019)

EVANGELISM

Chairman: Rev. J. C. Fuller, 183 Iotla Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5329)
(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director: Mrs. Dixie Shook, 62 Palmer Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3582)
Assistant WMU Director: Mrs. Christine Horne, 698 Bryson City Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9939)

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Chairman: Rev. Richard C. Zoellner, Jr.
Rev. Wiley Gibson
Mr. Mike Waters
Mr. Larry Raby
Mr. Ernest Dendy
Rev. James Ritchey
Rev. Martin Fisher

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
1987 - Mr. Donnie Clouse, 294 Watauga Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6518)
1987 - Rev. Carson Gibson, 759 Old Murphy Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9360)
1987 - Rev. James McClure, General Delivery, Aquone, NC 28703
1988 - Mr. Bob Parker, 73 Maxwell Home Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2837)
1989 - Mr. Charles Pickens, 92 Mason Branch Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3761)
1988 - Rev. Danny Cannon, Route 3, Box 3138, Clayton, GA 30525 (404-782-4408)
1988 - Rev. Tommy Lamb, 20 Jim Mann Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6559)

COMMITTEE ON PASTORLESS CHURCHES:
Missions Committee

CREDENTIALS AND ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Rev. John Rogers, Route 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)
Rev. Jud Duvall, 129 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2433)
Rev. Andy Cloer, 307 Patton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6245)
Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
Mr. Cliff Cook, Depot Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2877)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Alma Dills, 14 Bellview T.P.R., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5583)
Mrs. Janet Long, 33 Dryman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7923)
Rev. Gene Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4613)

TRUETT CAMP:
Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Mr. Troy Ledford, 281 Watauga Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4459)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

TRUSTEES:
Mr. Max Gladwell, 200 Wilkie Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5442)
Mr. Bobby Peek, 23 Co-op Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9840)
Mr. Doug Thompson, 37 Sugarfork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7436)

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:
Baptist Children's Homes: Mr. Bruce Bryant, 383 Baird Cove Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2460)
Baptist Retirement Homes: Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Baptist Hospital: Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
Biblical Recorder: Mrs. Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3775)
Christian Education: Mrs. Frances Teague, 252 Sugarfork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3158)
Cooperative Program: Rev. Wiley Gibson, 8 Kirkland Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-2223)
Foreign Missions: Mrs. May McCoy, Hillside Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2353)
Home Missions: Rev. Steve Reeves, 9 Sugarfork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3204)
State Missions: Rev. Ronnie Boone, 525 Cat Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7797)
Minister's Retirement: Rev. Bill Shields, 74 Mill Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3816)

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
Moderator
Clerk
Director of Missions
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director

FINANCE:
Missions Committee

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Moderator
Director of Missions
Herbert Rice
Bobby Bolick
Max Gladwell

CONSTITUTION

As Amended from Time to Time

ARTICLE I - Name

This Association shall be known as the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Object

The object of this Association shall be:

1. To cultivate a friendly union among the churches for their mutual benefit.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of the causes of Associational Missions, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and such other objects as these conventions may foster.

ARTICLE III - Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Macon County who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers.

Section 2. This Association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted to its union, and to withdraw fellowship from any, for not complying with its rules or with the Articles of its Constitution and By-Laws, or for violating orthodox principles as set forth and believed by Southern Baptists.

Section 3. Any church desiring membership in the Association will present its request at any regular meeting. The request will be referred to a Credential Committee appointed by the Association, which committee, will examine the church's articles of faith, convenant, form of organization and such other matters as deemed necessary. Upon favorable report of the committee at the next annual meeting of the Association, the church may be received into fellowship by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. It shall be a duty of each church to furnish the Association each year a letter, on a form provided by the clerk, giving full information and statistics provided for on the form; and to send with the letter or by a messenger a contribution toward the cost of printing the minutes of the Association. This letter and accompanying money to cover cost of Minutes requested shall be in the clerk's hands thirty (30) days prior to annual meeting.

Section 5. The membership of this Association shall be looked as coming from six districts consisting of:

DISTRICT I
- Franklin, First
- Mount Hope
- Cartoogechaye
- West Franklin
- Windy Gap
- Watauga
- Ridgecrest
- Wells Grove
- East Franklin
- Holly Springs
- Tesentee
- Newman Chapel

DISTRICT II
- Longview
- Prentiss
- Pleasant Hill
- Black Mountain
- West Union
- Coweeta
- Calvary
- Higdonville
- Ellijay
- Mountain Grove

DISTRICT III
- Iotla
- Burningtown
- Oak Dale
- Cowee
- Liberty
- Oak Grove
- Rose Creek
- Tellico

DISTRICT IV
- Mashburn Branch
- Sugar Fork
- Pine Grove
- Walnut Creek

DISTRICT V
- Highlands, First
- Shortoff
- Buck Creek
- Clear Creek
- Gold Mine
- Flats

DISTRICT VI
- Aquone
- Bethel Hill
- Briartown
- Fairview

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday evening and Friday following the second Sunday in August. The associational year shall begin July 1, and end June 30.

Section 2. The business of the Association shall be transacted by the pastors of the several churches, and two messengers from each church, together with one additional messenger for every fifty members or fraction thereof above the first fifty, with no church having more than fifteen messengers.

Section 3. This Association shall be governed in its meetings by such rules as may be adopted, amended or set aside by a majority vote of the messengers present. "Roberts' Rules of Order" will be the guide in all parliamentary matters.

ARTICLE V - Officers and Committees

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three trustees, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The Standing Committees of this Association shall be the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee, the Nominating Committee, Credential and Ordination Committee, Evangelism Committee, Program and Place Committee, and such other committees as the body may direct. The moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of all Standing Committees. The members of the Standing Committee of this Association shall be chosen from the six districts of this Association with no general officer or committee member holding two offices or serving on any two committees.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall employ an Associational Missionary whose duties are described as follows:

(a) Work with and under the general supervision of the Missions Committee of the Association in maintaining and directing the Associational Program of Missions.

(b) Give guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible, and/or as needed to associational officers, organizations, and committees.

(c) Share and distribute information concerning plans and activities of the N. C. Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as they relate to the work and program of the churches.

(d) Make himself available to each church and pastor, as his schedule permits, for any service he might render, such as preaching, teaching and counseling.

(e) Administer or execute any other activities that the Association shall direct.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall be called for an indefinite term to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Missionary or the Association. In either case, at least sixty days notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed, with both the Missionary and the Association seeking to follow the will of God and the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Section 3. The Missionary shall be provided with such salary and expenses as the Missions Committee shall recommend with the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE VII - Amendments

This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular annual meeting by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been presented in written form on the first day of the annual meeting. The vote on any proposed amendment so presented may be deferred until the second day if requested by a majority vote of the messengers present.

(Amendment on Article VII - Committee on Evangelism)
(Section - I.)

We recommend that the Article (VII) be changed or amended altering the structure of the Evangelism Committee.

A. We submit that future Evangelism Committees be composed of the chairman appointed by the Nominating Committee.

B. We further submit that the Associational Department Directors serve as the membership of future Evangelism Committees thereby utilizing the experience of all Associational leaders in the Christian's primary task of Evangelism.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - Election of Officers

All general officers of this Association shall be elected at each annual meeting upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee. The terms of office to begin at the conclusion of the annual meeting and to continue until the close of the next annual meeting. Any vacancies occurring in the interim shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Duties of Officers

Section 1. THE MODERATOR: The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association and discharge such duties as are incumbent on the presiding officers of a deliberative body

and shall also serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. He shall serve not more than two years consecutively. He shall appoint during the first session committees to report at the Annual Associational Meeting. These committees are: Resolutions and any other committees.

Section 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR: The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator.

Section 3. THE CLERK: The Clerk shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Association and have the same printed and distributed subject to the approval of the Moderator and Treasurer.

Section 4. THE TREASURER: The Treasurer shall preserve all monies paid into the body and pay the same upon the instruction of the Association, or Missions Committee. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. THE HISTORIAN: The Historian shall record and keep a record of such items as would be of interest to a future historian, in a book kept for that purpose. He shall keep a file of the Associational minutes.

Section 6. THE TRUSTEES: The Trustees shall be three in number and shall hold title to all properties owned by the Association. No conveyance or deed-of-trust shall be executed affecting the title of said property except upon the instructions of the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall serve terms of three years with one-third elected each year.

Section 7. THE PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure.

ARTICLE III - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the churches of the Association, and one lay member from each church.

Section 2. The lay members shall be elected by the Church and reported to the Association on the Annual Associational Letter. The officers of the Association, heads of Associational Organizations and pastors are automatically on the committee by virtue of the places of leadership they hold in the Association.

Section 3. Duties of the Executive Committee:

(a) To meet quarterly and upon call of the chairman.

(b) To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

(c) To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Associational Officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired terms.

(d) To make such recommendations as it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - The Missions Committee

Section 1. The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 pastors and 3 Laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee with one member coming from each of the six districts that compose

this Association.

The Pastors shall be elected for a term of 2 years with one-half the number being elected each year. The Laymen shall be elected for a term of three years with one-third the number being elected each year. The Committee shall elect its own Chairman and Secretary.

Section 2. Duties of the Missions Committee: To lead in our Associational Missions Program through:

(a) General supervision and guidance of the Associational Mission Program.

(b) Seeking out an Associational Missionary, making nominations in event of vacancy.

(c) Planning a Program of Activities with the Associational Missionary.

(d) The Recommendation of an Associational Budget to the Executive Committee meeting just prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

(e) The supervision of the expenditure of the budget.

(f) The enlistment of the churches in the active financial support of the Associational Mission program.

(g) They shall have oversight and supervision of upkeep and repairs at Macon Baptist Center.

(h) The Missions Committee shall review annually, with the Director of Missions, all nominees to be memorialized in the annuals of the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE V - The Credential and Ordination Committee

Section 1. The Credential and Ordination Committee shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee. The first named shall be the chairman.

Section 2. Duties of the Credential and Ordination Committee:

(a) Examine applications churches seeking admission into Association.

(b) Make necessary recommendations to the Association.

(c) Encourage all churches to follow the leading of the Holy Spirit in ordaining men to the Gospel Ministry.

(d) Upon the invitation of the church conducting the ordination, represent the Association on the examining council.

ARTICLE VI - The Nominating Committee

Section 1. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of 4 Pastors and 3 Laymen. These coming from the six districts to be appointed by the Moderator during the first session of each Annual Associational Meeting. The first named shall be the Chairman. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall also be a part of this committee "Ex Officio".

Section 2. Duties of the Nominating Committee:

(a) To nominate the general officers of the Association.

(b) To nominate the Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

(c) To nominate the Associational Training Union Director.

(d) To nominate the Orphanage, Hospital, Biblical Recorder, and Baptist Home for the Aging representatives.

(e) To nominate Associational Brotherhood president.

(f) To nominate Associational Music Director.

(g) To nominate the standing committees that are to function during the year between the sessions of the Association.

(h) To fill vacancies occurring in any of the standing

ARTICLE VIII - Program and Place Committee

Section 1. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary and two laymen.

Section 2. Duties:

(a) This committee shall plan the program of the annual meeting as to time, place and preacher and all necessary events.

(b) This program shall be presented to the Executive Committee at its last regular meeting before the Association.

ARTICLE IX - Reports

All reports to the Annual Associational Meeting are to be in the Associational Missionary's office thirty (30) days prior to the Annual Associational Meeting.
committees during the year.

Section 3. All other officers are to be recommended by the heads of the organizations and departments to the Nominating Committee.

We the Nominating Committee of the Macon Baptist Association for the 1979-80 Church Year do submit the following amendment to the By-Laws:

Section 4. Under Article VI - The Nominating Committee

(a) We recommend that the article be changed or amended granting future Nominating Committees the right to nominate not only the Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, V.B.S. Director, but also their Assistants.

(b) We further submit that these be presented to the Executive Board in the April meeting for tentative approval thereby giving these new leaders opportunity for input in planning for the new Church Year. The final approval and installation would come at the annual session.

ARTICLE VII - Committee on Evangelism

Section 1. The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members nominated by the Nominating Committee. The first named shall be the chairman.

Section 2. Duties of the Committee on Evangelism.

(a) Study and keep the Association and trend of Baptism within the Association.

(b) Plan and promote such meetings as will keep the cause of Evangelism before the Association.

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION of the MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROGRAM 1986

THEME: "Love Never Fails..." I Corinthians 13:8

Night Session at the Mount Hope Baptist Church, August 14, 1986

6:55	Piano Mediation	Rev. Tommy Lamb
7:00	Call to Worship	Moderator
	Hymn: "Amazing Grace"	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
7:05	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Martin Fisher
	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Moderator
	Statistical Report	Mrs. Jo Ann Elmore
	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Moderator
7:25	Prayer Time	
	Sunday School Report	Mrs. Janet Long
	VBS Report	Mrs. Joyce Tallent
	Church Training Report	Mr. Tommy Fouts
	WMU Report	Mrs. Dixie Shook
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Oscar Asby
8:00	Hymn: "Speak To My Heart"	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Business	
	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
	Treasurer Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
	Finance and Missions's Comtt. Report	Moderator
8:20	Associational Missions	Rev. Cecil Frady
	State Missions	Rev. Ronnie Boone
	Home Missions	Rev. Steve Reeves
	Foreign Missions	Miss Mae McCoy
	Speaker	Rev. Tom Lolly
8:45	Special Music	Mount Hope
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Lloyd Fish
	Benediction	Rev. Alton Dendy
9:15	Adjournment	

Afternoon Session at the Sugarfork Baptist Church
August 15, 1986

3:55	Piano Mediation	Rev. Tommy Lamb
4:00	Hymn: "My Hope Is Built"	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Mr. Jackie West
4:10	Prayer Time	
4:20	Baptist Children's Home Report	Mr. Bruce Bryant
	Speaker	Rev. Luther Osment
	Baptist Hospital Report	Mr. Marshall Fouts
	Speaker	Rev. Calvin Knight

	Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. John Rogers
	Speaker	Mr. Roy Rickman
4:55	Hymn: "Send The Light"	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Annunity Board Report	Rev. Jud Duvall
	Christian Education Report	Mrs. Frances Teague
	BIBLICAL RECORDER Report	Mrs. Jean Farmer
	Speaker	Baptist State Convention Repr.
5:35	Miscellaneous Business	
5:45	Special Music	Bailey Sisters
	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Steve Reeves
6:15	Grace for the Evening Meal	Rev. S. J. Waters

Night Session at Sugarfork Baptist Church, August 15, 1986

7:10	Piano Mediation	Rev. Tommy Lamb
	Hymn: "How Firm A Foundation"	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Arnold Showers
	Report of the Nonimating Committee	Rev. John Rogers
	Place, Program and Preacher Committee Report	
7:35	Fruitland Report	Rev. Wiley Gibson
	Seminary Extension Report	Mrs. Alma Dills
	Truett Camp Report	Mr. Troy Ledford
	Speaker	Rev. Richard Roberson
8:00	Cooperative Program Report	Mr. Steve Long
	Speaker	Rev. Talmadge Williams, BSC
	Baptist Colleges	Miss Sue Fitzgerald
8:30	Honoring Our Deceased	Rev. Andy Cloer
	Historical Report	Mrs. Doris Lynch
	Evangelism Report	Rev. J. C. Fuller
	Credentials and Ordination Committee Report	Rev. John Rogers
8:50	Installation of Officers	Rev. Bob Page
9:00	Special Music "The Love Of God"	Mr. Mickey Duvall
	Inspirational Message	Dr. Harold Horne
9:30	Benediction	Rev. Richard Zollner

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

MOUNT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
August 14, 1986

The Eighty-third Annual Session of the Macon Baptist Association opened at Mount Hope Baptist Church, Thursday, August 14, 1986, at 7:00 p.m.

(1) The moderator, Rev. Roy Lowe, gave the call to worship, and noted the theme of this session, "Love never fails ..."

(2) Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "Amazing Grace", with Rev. Tommy Lamb, Oak Grove Baptist Church, at the piano.

(3) Rev. Martin Fisher, past of the host church, welcomed the eighty-third session; read 1 Timothy 1:1, and led in prayer.

(4) Moderator recognized visitors: Rev. Lloyd Fish and Rev. Tom Lolly; and new pastors: Rev. Bob V. Page, Franklin, First; Rev. Duane Kuykendall, Cowee; Rev. Wesley Hooper, Prentiss; Rev. Arnold Shower, Wells Grove, and Rev. Wiley Gibson, Ridgecrest.

(5) Recognized Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, Clerk, for report: Information was shared on the Book of Reports. The Statistical Report was submitted by the clerk. She had sent 45 church letters and received 45 letters. Special acknowledgements to: Mrs. Jean Frady for her invaluable help during the year; Rev. Cecil Frady for help on Book of Reports; to honor clerks for returning letters to association by set deadline; to all clerks for 100% response this year, and conscientious jobs they do in our churches; and to all who were responsible for and submitting organizational and denominational reports.

The Clerk moved the adoption of the statistical summary, that these duly appointed messengers by the churches, and other duly appointed messengers who may arrive later, constitute the governing body of the eighty-third session of Macon Baptist Association. Also, that the Book of Reports be received as information and guide for this annual meeting with modifications as needed. Motion was seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty Baptist Church.

(6) Moderator led prayer of thanksgiving for growth in Macon Baptist during past year, and for guidance during coming year.

(7) Organizational reports: (a) Called attention to Sunday School report. (b) Mrs. Joyce Tallent was recognized for VBS report. She requested her report be approved as submitted. (c) Recognized Mr. Tommy Fouts who gave oral Church Training report. (d) Called attention to WMU report and recognized Mrs. Dixie Shook who made a presentation to Macon Bapitst of a painting presented to Macon Association at WMU banquet in April, for growth in members and number of organizations for 5 consecutive years. Macon was 1 of 2 associations in state to receive a copy of the painting. (e) Moderator called attention to Brotherhood report and recognized Mr. Oscar Asby, who spoke for the Brotherhood.

(8) With the congregation standing, Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "Speak To My Heart".

(9) Moderator appointed Nominating Committee for 1986-87: Rev. Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., Shortoff, Chairman; Rev. Wiley Gibson, Ridgecrest; Mr. Mike Waters, Aquone; Mr. Larry Raby, Higdonville; Mr. Ernest Dendy, Sugar Fork; Rev. James Ritchey, Tellico; and Rev. Martin Fisher, Mount Hope.

(10) Called attention to Executive Committee report, and requested it be approved as submitted.

(11) Called attention to Treasurer's Report.

(12) Recognized Rev. Tommy Lamb, Chairman, for Missions Committee report. Requested report be approved as submitted; and presented Proposed Budget for next associational year. He requested the budget be approved as printed in Book of Reports.

(13) Rev. Cecil Frady was recognized for Associational Missions report.

(14) Recognized Rev. Ronnie Boone, who requested the State Missions Report be accepted as printed.

(15) Rev. Steve Reeves was recognized for Home Missions Report. He requested the report be accepted as submitted.

(16) Called attention to Foreign Mission Report. DOM requested during next prayer time to remember Miss May McCoy, Foreign Mission representative for MBA, who is in the nursing home in Clyde, NC.

(17) Recognized Rev. Tom Lolly who spoke on the importance of all areas of missions.

(18) Moderator gave statistical report for first session: 120 messengers, 15 visitors, 3 associational officers, 5 state representatives, for a total of 143 present, representing 28 churches.

(19) Rev. James Ritchey, Tellico, moved the acceptance of all reports, either written or appearing in Book of Reports. Second by Rev. Alton Dendy, Newman Chapel. Motion carried.

(20) Special music was presented by Mrs. Rebecca Fisher and Mrs. Marsha Crawford, who sang "Wise Men Still Seek Him".

(21) Prior to the annual sermon, Rev. Lloyd Fish introduced Gary and Mary Lewis Bruin, who are the Directors for Moody Farm Ministries.

(22) The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. Lloyd Fish, Baptist Children's Homes of NC. His message "Celebrating The Blessed Hope", with scripture basis I Thessalonians 4:13-18, and Genesis 25:8.

(23) With Mrs. Mildred Williamson leading the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion", the moderator gave an invitation for anyone who felt the need to make a decision in their lives.

(24) Benediction was given by Rev. Alton Dendy, Newman Chapel, and adjournment of first session was at 8:45 p.m.

SUGAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY AFTERNOON
August 15, 1986

(25) The Friday session of the eighty-third Annual Meeting od the Macon Baptist Association met with Sugar Fork Baptist Church. Rev. Tommy Lamb rendered piano meditation as

messengers registered. Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "My Hope Is Built".

(26) Mr. Jackie West, member of host church, welcomed the Friday session, and with the congregation standing, led everyone in reading together Psalms 19:14, and led in prayer.

(27) Moderator called attention to Baptist Children's Homes report, and recognied Rev. Lloyd Fish, who introducted Gary and Mary Lewis Bruin. They gave a report and upcoming plans for Moody Farm Ministries.

(28) Called attention to Baptist Hospital Report, and Rev. Calvin Knight was recognized to speak to report. He gave information on latest equipment and surgical procedures at Baptist Hospital.

(29) Moderator called attention to Baptist Retirement Homes report and recognized Mr. Roy Rickman who shared information.

(30) Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "Send The Light".

(31) Called attention to Annuity Board Report, and recognized Rev. Cecil Frady who gave additional information on Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

(32) Called attention to Christian Education Report.

(33) Called attention to Biblical Recorder Report.

(34) Miscellaneous Business: Moderator recognized Mr. Max Gladwell, who requested Trustees Report be accepted as printed in Book of Reports.

Recognized Rev. Duane Kuykendall, Cowee, who shared information of Youth Meetings after school games this fall.

Moderator appointed Mr. Herbert Rice, Shortoff; Mr. Bobby Bolick, Sugarfork; and Mr. Max Gladwell, Watauga, to serve with himself and Director of Missions on Place, Program & Preacher Committee.

(35) Moderator gave statistical report for afternoon session. 69 messengers, 3 associational officers, 6 state representatives and state agency, 20 visitors for a total of 98 present, representing 21 churches.

(36) The Bailey Sisters sange three selections for the Special Music.

(37) Rev. Steve Reeves, pastor of Sugar Fork Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal Message. His text was I Peter 2:9 and Leviticus 8. The subject of his message was "Priesthood of Believers".

(38) Rev. Melvin Brooks, Coweeta, offered grace for evening meal.

(39) Moved by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, seconded by Mr. Weaver Fox, Newman Chapel, to accept all reports either as printed in Book of Reports or spoken to. Motion carried.

SUGAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY NIGHT
August 15, 1986

Prior to the opening of the night session, Rev. Tommy Lamb offered piano meditation as messengers gathered.

(40) With the congregation standing, Mrs. Mildred Williamson led in singing "How Firm A Foundation".

(41) Rev. Arnold Shower, Wells Grove, read from Genesis 29: 20, and I Corinthians 13:8, and led in prayer.

(42) Called attention to Nominating Report and recognized Rev. Cecil Frady, who reported that Rev. Steve Reeves name to be added to report as Home Missions representative.

(43) Moderator gave report for Place, Program, and Preacher Committee: Meeting dates - Thursday, August 13, 1987 with Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Rev. Bob V. Page, Franklin, First pastor, to preach the Annual Sermon; Friday, August 14, 1987 with Franklin, First. Doctrinal Message by Rev. Gene Hawkins, pastor Goldmine Baptist Church. Moderator reported slight change of format in 1987 annual meeting. It is hoped that all business of the association be conducted in the first two sessions, and for the night session of August 14, to have a special Inspirational Service for all members of churches to participate. Rev. Richard Everett, Youth Evangelism Department of BSC to be speaker for this service.

(44) Moderator reported there was no report in Book of Reports for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, but had been submitted to Clerk, and would be in Annual.

(45) Called attention to Seminary Extension Report, and recognized Mrs. Alma Dills who shared information about classes for Seminary Extension.

(46) Called attention to Truett Camp Report, and recognized Rev. Richard Roberson, who spoke of the needs at Camp Truett.

(47) Moderator called attention to Cooperative Program Report, and recognized Rev. Talmadge Williams, BSC, who gave instances of Cooperative Program at work.

(48) Recognized Miss Sue Fitzgerald who gave report on our Baptist Colleges, and called attention to Baptist Colleges Report.

(49) Moderator gave statistical report for night session: 29 additional messengers, 2 state representatives, 6 visitors, for a combined total of 135 present for afternoon and night, representing 24 churches.

(50) Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, was recognized to honor our deceased. He read the names of Our Beloved Dead, and led in prayer.

(51) Called attention to Historical Report.

(52) Called attention to Evangelism Report.

(53) Called attention to Credentials and Ordination Committee Report.

(54) A move was made by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, to accept officers submitted by Nominating Committee with stipulation that Nominating Committee find replacement for Rev. James McClure on Missions Committee, since he is no longer in Macon Baptist Association. Second by Rev. James Ritchey, Tellico. Motion carried.

(55) Rev. Bob Page, Franklin, First, was recognized for the installation of officers. He led in prayer; and gave examples of two great leaders - Moses and Joseph - and issued a tremendous challenge to new officers to lead Macon Baptist Association during coming year.

(56) Rev. Melvin Brooks, Coweeta, made move to accept all reports as given or appear in Book of Reports. Second was by Rev. Eddie Stillwell, West Franklin. Motion carried.

(57) Rev. Bob Page, Franklin First, made a move to adjourn annual meeting, with remainder of business of Macon Baptist Association to be conducted by Executive Committee during year; seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty. Motion carried.

(58) Special music was presented by Mr. Mickey Duvall, who sang "The Love of God" and "A Perfect Heart."

(59) Rev. Harold Horne, Higdonville Baptist Church, brought the Inspirational Message. Scripture basis: Psalms 34 - Message title was "Victory In Christ".

(60) With congregation standing, Mrs. Mildred Williamson led in singing "Victory in Jesus".

(61) Benediction was given by Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., Shortoff Baptist Church.

(62) The eighty-third annual session of Macon Baptist Association closed at 9:30 p.m.

Moderator, Rev. Roy Lowe
Clerk, Jo Anne Elmore

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The missions committee of Macon Baptist Association had four (4) meetings this year to discuss and plan the work of our association.

The following is a list of recommendations that the Missions Committee made to the Executive Board this year. Please check the minutes of the Executive Board as to the action taken by the Association.

The Missions Committee (along with others) contacted a family concerning a missions house, but he had shown no interest in making an application for a house, therefore the matter was dropped.

We are continuing to work with Coweeta Baptist Church in seeking the best avenue to develop a missions church in the Tessentee area.

We recommended that the 10% of the State Missions Offering in September that will be returned to MBA be placed in the general fund with first priority being for new mission work.

We are presently looking at the feasibility of the MBA paying for the Christmas supper for pastor and wives, and executive members and wives.

We recommended that MBA become a part of the Expanded Church Annuity plan, effective 1/1/88.

Recommended that MBA join with First Baptist Church in opposing any change in the present policy prohibiting the on premises sale of alcoholic beverages in Franklin.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Executive Board of Macon Baptist Association for the Christian cooperation they have shown as we have worked together to uplift and evangelize our association for Christ.

Respectfully Submitted in His Love,
Rev. Tommy Lamb, Chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The support of the Southern Baptist Convention given to the Bible cause is a blessing from God, and a source of encouragement to us.

Progress was made in the areas of distribution and translation during 1985. Calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the third world. Through the United Bible Societies we are supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world.

Much work is being done in translating the New Testament, individual Gospels and other books of the Bible for evangelistic outreach in a great number of languages.

Stories of the transforming power of the Scriptures in people's lives pour in from around the world.

At both the national and international level, new horizons have opened as generosity carried the Good News of Jesus Christ, in the form of urgently needed Scriptures, "to the ends of the earth."

The Bible Cause Abroad:

In Uganda, no other books is in as much demand as the Bible. An estimated 652,506 Scriptures were distributed in 1985, many of them to children and youth.

Ethiopia, the Bible is still a prized possession, 132,918 Scriptures were distributed in 1985, in spite of the restrictions and custom delays.

Bolivia, caught in the throes of economic and political crisis, the Bible is a source of hope. A land of six million inhabitants, many copies of Scripture were distributed last year.

Mexico, Bible work was reshaped by the earthquake which struck Mexico City in September, claiming thousands of lives. An emergency Scripture distribution program was established to reach families of victims with the Word of God.

Phillipines, where there are 7,107 islands and approximately 135 languages are spoken, a high priority was given to Scripture translation. During 1985 10,333,350 Scriptures were distributed.

Brazil, Scripture distribution during 1985 was 83,773,751. Special efforts were made to reach out with God's Word to the old, the sick, invalids, prisoners and the very poor.

The Bible Cause At Home:

United States, 96,222,967 Scriptures were distributed nationwide. For the Home Mission Board of the SBC 100,000 copies in ten languages of the Gospel of John entitled "Good News America, God Loves You".

The translation and publication of the first-ever Bible in the language of the Navajo Indian, the largest native language group in North America.

Scriptures were shared with members of all branches of the armed forces stationed at home and US military bases abroad, also to the homeless, elderly, hospitalized, prisoners, inner city youth, refugees and special pastoral care.

In every aspect of our world program, millions of requests for Scriptures remain unmet due to lack of funds. It is crucial that American churches respond generously to these needs.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"1985 was an extraordinary year of growth and achievement at the Annuity Board. This phenomenal growth is a commentary on the vitality of the churches and agencies of the convention. Quite frankly, this is the basis for an almost unlimited optimism for growth and vitality", said Darold Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1985 included:

1. Total assets managed by the Board as of December 31, 1985, grew to $1,689,798,415, and increase of more than $250 million over 1984.
2. A total of $43,747,325 was paid in retirement benefits to 15,127 annuitants.
3. Retirement contributions to members' retirement income accounts increased to $122,419,866.
4. A record of 9,434 Southern Baptist pastors and church personnel joined the Church Insurance Program during a two-month open enrollment period.
5. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $551,132.
6. A 10% 13th Check was sent again to annuitants who retired before 1980. Annuitants who retired in 1980 or afterwards received this bonus in their monthly benefit checks.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1985
Member Accounts And Benefits

Retirement Plans		Insurance (a)	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	14,109	Group Life (church)	21,962
Fixed Fund (chur-agen.)	65,334	Group Life (agency)	17,991
Balanced Fund (ch.-ag.)	16,105	Life Benefit Plan (b)	1,649
Short Term Fund (ch.ag)	2,513	Health Insurance (c)	28,842
Variable Fund (ch.-ag)	7,518	Disability Ins. (c)	19,344
Benefits Paid (Retirement and Relief)	$45,020,102	Seminarian Life	1,477
Relief Recipients	428	Seminarian Medical	3,910

(a) Insurance statistics do not reflect open enrollment figures. The effective date of coverage obtained during open enrollment is January 1, 1986.
(b) Closed to new members.
(c) Includes churches and agencies.

Respectfully submitted,
Jud Duvall

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on 47 college or university campuses, including Western Carolina University.

During the 1985-86 school year, students in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised nearly $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 students are working in the state this summer as summer missionaries - six students from Western are working in the state or

with the Home Mission Board.

Special conferences for International Students, campus evangelism training, High School Seniors, Caraway leadership event, and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship life.

Teams of students from B.S.U.'s all across the state led worships, youth revivals, sang or ministered in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars are growing and sharing their faith because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry!

In God's love, thank you, North Carolina Baptists.

Prepared by Winston Hardman,
Campus Minister, WCU

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

The Christian Life Commission is grateful for another year marked by significant gains in several areas of its ministry on behalf of Southern Baptists. A wide range of program activities have helped Baptists practice Christian ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and numerous moral concerns. The agency has had many opportunities to work with other Southern Baptist agencies, thereby increasing its usefullness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

A close and effective working relationship has been maintainted with Christian Life Committees in associations and in local churches. Christian Life Committees in churches now number a record 1,525. Working relationships with State Baptist Conventions have been strengthened. This includes state conventions with full-time workers with state Christian Life Commissions (or the equivalent) and others with active Christian Life Committees without full-time paid workers.

The Commission has provided support materials for special emphasis days related to ethics on the Southern Baptist calendar. Bible-based themes, articles and art work accompany the copy related to sanctity of human life, race relations, Christian citizenship, peace with justice, and world hunger.

A national seminar dealt with "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church", in 1985, and on "Recovering Moral Values" in 1986. Other conferences related to applied Christianity dealt with topics such as moral problems and youth, gambling, hunger, apartheid, and peace with justice while still other conferences focused on training and strategy.

The cause of applied Christianity was expanded through the production and distribution of literature, study guides, audio and video tapes, and other resources. A new "Help for Families" series included four new videotapes and fifteen new or updated phamphlets. The new videotapes deal with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage.

The Christian Life Commission has the primary responsibility for education and action related to hunger. Wide distribution of the 1985-1986 Hunger Awareness/Action Guide helped Southern Baptists to reach a new high in their gifts for hunger relief.

Hunger gifts for 1985 totaled $11,830,146. The Foreign Mission Board received $10,625,897 for hunger ministries abroad and $1,204,249 went to the Home Mission Board for domestic hunger.

The Commission's primary publication in support of applied Christianity is LIGHT. During the past year circulation topped 18,000, and there has been exceptionally good response and support from a wide cross-section of LIGHT readers.

In reviewing the past year, the Christian Life Commission is encouraged and faces the future with faith, hope, and renewed committment.

Prepared by,
Foy Valentine

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

What is unique about Southern Baptists?

What has enabled locally controlled Southern Baptist congregations to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ at home, across America, and around the world?

The only real bond that holds us together as independent, autonomous Southern Baptist congregations is our voluntary support of the Cooperative Program.

Ask the Nigerian native whose pagan religion has been replaced by the living presence of Christ.

Ask the South Korean young person if he's happy to have the choice of attending a Southern Baptist church.

Ask a former alcoholic in New York, or members of new Southern Baptist churches in America's far west, if they're glad we reached out.

Ask the children at Broyhill or any of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes if they're glad Christian people reached out to meet their needs.

Ask the un-wed mother in Asheville, a patient in a Baptist hospital, a retiree in a Baptist retirement home. Ask a student at one of North Carolina's Baptist schools or one of the six seminaries. Ask these and countless others what their alternatives would have been without the loving outreach of Southern Baptist through the Cooperative Program.

Ask God to bless and multiply your gifts to the Cooperative Program. Ask Him to give wisdom to our leaders so that these voluntarily shared resources can reach the souls and everyday needs of the most people.

Most importantly, right now, ask yourself if your church is giving as it should to the Cooperative Program. Churches that turn inward more often than not will die.

But Southern Baptists are growing. Because we love our people - we love the unsaved - we try to meet the needs of hurting people - we preach the Gospel. Jesus commanded us to reach out unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Southern Baptists have created an incredibly effective means of doing just that: The Cooperative Program.

Your church's giving should never be a test of fellowship or bragging point as Southern Baptists. But it may very well

be a test of your congregation's willingness to obey God and obey the mandate of the Great Commission.

Look at this report. These numbers represent dollars which represent real people being reached in the name of Jesus.

What do these numbers say about your church ...?

Thirty-four out of the 45 Macon County Southern Baptist churches give to the Cooperative Program in general gifts and/or designated gifts. Thirty-two of our churches have given $66,568.20 from January 1, 1986 through June 30, 1986. This indicated regular giving through a church budget on the part of 32 of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen E. Long, Association
CP Repr.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

Let me begin by saying, "Thank you" Macon Baptists for making it possible for me to serve God and you in the capacity of Director of Missions.

We appreciate all who helped in the building of the "project mission house", through the Macon Program for Progress. The Bryson's were able to move into their home in January, 1986.

We thank God for the churches that participated in "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals. We were sorry all 45 churches did not participate - with as much publicity and concentration given through the news media on a unified effort throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Apart from regular duties, I have been involved in excavating for the house site of Moody Farm Ministry in getting ready for the building that began in June 1986. Also, I have been involved with the Brotherhood in the project for growing vegetables for the Children's Home and Home for the Aged. We're still planning and working on the mission in the Middle Creek section, in the southern part of Macon County.

I was priviledge to lead a team to Richmond, Virginia to work on a new mission church in May 1986.

Friends, the reason for the existence of our association is to "Do Together What We Cannot Do Alone", in fulfilling the Great Commission individually and corporately. We need faithful workers during these perlious times, faithful to Bible Study and prayer, faithful to meetings, faithful to the office or place given you to serve. Our Gospel message does not change but Robert Dale said, "Christianity is only one generation away from extinction. We must not, we cannot fail to meet the challenge of the church and go out to win the lost to Christ and take the Gospel to the world. Let's grow toward a greater faithfulness! Also, let's be a good steward for achieving our mission. I encourage each church to give to the Cooperative Program, the life-line in our mission work of Southern Baptists. The largest per-cent of the CP dollar goes to Foreign Missions then Home and State Missions. At the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta we saw a film on China where seed planted there by Southern Baptists before the church doors

closed, the growth now in simple Christianity in telling the Gospel story.

Someone has said life is not like it use to be, we can learn from the past but we can't live in it. What does God want of the people and churches today? Let's pray that God will give us the vision for the work to be done in the times in which we live. "Without a vision the people perish" ... Proverbs 29:18. Also that we be faithful to the vision and the task of promoting the Gospel locally, home land and to the world.

Thank you for your continued support and prayers, without them we could not accomplish anything for our Lords work. These are hard days but you know the saying, when the way gets tough, the tough gets -going. Folks we need to get going for our Lord in spreading the Gospel. Be strong and of Good Courage, regardless of what happens Trust Jesus and lean upon Him. Let's have the forward look and when Jesus Christ says march, let's be ready.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil M. Frady, DOM,
Macon Baptist Association

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

North Carolina Baptist must be grateful for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, for the school has produced many leaders for our denomination and country. The distinctive purpose is to provide training for adults called to a church related vocation. Anyone who can be recommended by his or her home church will be accepted. No one will be rejected because of a limited educational background. The school operates year around with a new quarter beginning the first Tuesday in January, April, July, and October.

The school now offers the Advanced Diploma for all graduates who will complete sixteen seminars. The school has had two seminars this ummer and will have another September 23-26. This is the last one planned for this summer.

The financial support of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute comes through the Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering, student fees and direct gifts by churches and friends of Fruitland.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is not a college nor a seminary, and has no intentions of becoming either. It is owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and is affiliated with the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Wiley Gibson

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

ITEM:	1985-86	1986-87
I. GENERAL EXPENSES:		
Utilities (water, heat, lights)	1,9000.00	1,900.00
Telephone	900.00	1,000.00
Convention Expense (DOM & Spouse)	1,300.00	1,300.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,400.00	1,400.00
Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
Insurance (Property)	400.00	400.00
Assoc. Annual (minutes)	450.00	450.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 7,350.00	$ 7,450.00
II. SALARIES:		
Director of Missions	14,175.00	14,175.00
Social Security	992.00	992.00
Annunity	1,600.00	2,000.00
Insurance (Hospital)	2,500.00	2,500.00
Secretary	2,600.00	2,600.00
Secretary's Annunity	600.00	750.00
Honorarium for Clerk	500.00	500.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	500.00	500.00
Christmas gift (DOM & Wife)	350.00	350.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 23,817.00	$ 24.367.00
III. ORGANIZATIONAL		
Associational Organizations Expenses ($ 500. each to SS, CT, WMU, VBS and Brotherhood) Seminary Ext. $75.-Postage	2,500.00	2,575.00
Miscellaneous	2,450.00	2,450.00
New Mission Work	3,500.00	3,500.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 8,450.00	$ 8,450.00
GRAND TOTAL	$ 39,617.00	$ 40,342.00

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Tommy Lamb, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Did you know that the first Sunday SChools were chased out of churches? In 1817 one church called Sunday School a "desecration of the Sabbath."

Today Sunday SChool is the major Bible teaching and Outreach arm of the church.

In Macon County we have 45 Sunday Schools with 4,619 people enrolled. In the past year we have concluded a campaign across our nation to enroll 8.5 million people in Sunday SChool by 1985. September 1985, brought a High Attendance/Enrollment Sunday to Macon County with 45 churches in our Association reporting attendance. The total number of people in Bible Study in Macon County on that Sunday was 2,799.

In June 1986, the Sunday School Directors met for Key Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church. Those attending were: Doug Huntley, Wells Grove; Zena Pearl Brodgen, Cowee; Bill Lowe, Shortoff; Gene Pickens and J. B. Snyder, Ridgecrest.

1986-87 is the beginning of a new challenge for Sunday Schools. Challenge 10/90 is a goal to reach 10 million persons for Bible Study by 1990. What would God have your church to do to help reach this goal?

August 23rd will bring a special training session for Outreach Bible Study. This is a short term (8weeks) Bible teaching-learning opportunity for unsaved youth and adults not enrolled in Sunday SChool. Outreach Bible Study meets weekly and can be started at any time during the year. Ideally, this opportunity is offered at other times and places than on Sunday morning at the church building. Plan to learn more about this outreach evangelism tool on Saturday, August 23rd at First Baptist Church.

September 19-20, 1986, will bring a Special Fall Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. It is designed to help teachers of all age groups and is open to anyone who wishes to attend. Training is not costly for Sunday SChool leaders and it can be a worthwhile investment.

Sunday School ministers to members. Sunday School reaches out to the lost with the Word of God. Support your Sunday School with your time, talents, and prayers. You will be investing in the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Janet Long, Sunday School Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES'

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of NC was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child caring ministry.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundredth and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youthmany had no religious affiliations when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and Retirement Homes.

Update/Western Area: The happy news from the west is that construction has begun on the Moody Farm Cottage, located in the Iotla Valley of Macon County.

Mary and GAry Bruin, experienced child care workers on the Mills Home staff for nine years, have accepted the responsibility of giving leadership as directors of the Moody Farm Ministries.

Special appreciation is expressed to our Western-Area child care and social workers who serve so faithfully. The facilities have operated at near capacity throughout the year. The children served have mostly been those who call for extra measures of strength, wisdom and love. The words, "Care Finds a Way" truly apply to these wonderful servants of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Bryant

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of NC has sought to create a broader awarness of its services across the state in recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older.

The size of the Senior ADult population in the next decade is expected to require significant expansion of existing services. Consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist RH from August 1985 through June 1986:

- Sound financial management again elimated the need to increase residental fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new president of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affair.

- A Video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video & Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Request should be made through the Assistant to the President.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Rickman

EVANGELISM

It was good to see twenty-eight of our Churches participating in the simultaneous Crusade, "Good New America, God Loves You". I believe this Crusade made a great impact on our nation. In these trouble days we live in, there needs to go out across our nation, the news that Jesus Christ is the only answer to the dilemma in which we find ourselves. I believe that God has many great things in store for our nation, but these things will only take place as we give and dedicate ourselves to Him.

I attended the Leadership Conference on Evangelism at Ridgecrest this year. Our conferences dealth with different target groups. These Conferences dealth with the ethinic group, singles and child conversion. My heart was burdened as I listened to many facts and figures that came out of these conferences. Sometimes we get caught up in our own little world until we forget that the work of Christ is world-wide.

Let's pray much for our nation this year. Pray for our Associational work and do all that we can to make it a great Association for God. Let's work while it is day, before night cometh when no one shall work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Fuller

TRUETT CAMP REPORT

We are in the midst of regular camping season at Truett Baptist Camp. We have just completed three wonderful weeks of our Girls' Camp nine rededications out of 136 girls present.

Kay Frazier and Beth Lolly were Program Directors this year and did a fantastic job.

We have had no major break downs so far this year.

Financing of the Dinning Hall Building Project is looking very good and we ask for your continued support and prayers in this matter. Hopefully the building will begin in September of this year.

Our Music Week will be led by J. Gilbert this year and we are looking forward to a successful week as we had last year. This is a good week for our boys and girls throughout the region.

Our RA Camp will be led by Johnny Forrister and we are hoping for better attendance this year than last.

Pray with us in the matter of interest rising in the region for our RA weeks ahead.

We wish to thank this association and all the churches in Region 10 for their continued prayers and support for Truett Camp.

This is your camp and our prayer is that we will continue to minister to the needs of all our people in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Ledford

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons succesfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be

discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transporation but is equiped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh center has become independent). These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Fouts

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

We as a missions committed denomination can be proud of our vision, our committed people and their unmatched limitless energies. 1985 was a year when many were asking where do you turn when your world falls in?

1985 was a year for rebuilding, taking on programs, and getting life back together again, a few examples were: Mexico saw their homes, business, hospitals tumble in an earthquake; Columbians lost a city to tons of mud; Africans and others are still being ravaged by starvation and bloodshed. The recent escalation of global turmoil and terrorist activity is a reminder that we live and serve in a world of hatred and sin at its worst. If we have been there we have sought to minister in both spiritual and physical ways. Some highlights of our work are: Last year 158,626 people were saved and baptized. That's one baptism for every 121 church members. (Last year SBC average was one for every 41 members.) The nember of grew to 32,969; we gave $64.7 million dollars to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; we gave $4.10 per Southern Baptist member to the Cooperative Program. There has been an increase in these gifts over our convention.

The number countries served by Southern Baptist missionaries increased from 105 to 106. Missionaries entered two additional countries; 42 people named missionaries by Foreign Mission Board in February 1986. Four of these have ties to North Carolina; April 11, 1986, 69 people were appointed as missionaries by Foreign Mission Board - two couples are from North Carolina.

Southern Baptist gave $11.8 million dollars to world wide hunger relief. This was divided between 40 countries.

A record of 427 persons were named for missionary service. The need for "preacher missionaries" continues to be at the top of the list for personal requests.

A record 6,759 served as short term volunteers. Many were involved in hunger projects, but the majority were working in direct evangelism. Carolinians working with Togo were among this number.

More than 18,000 students were enrolled in Seminaries or Theological Education by extension.

World Missions Conferences grew, and had better participation in twenty years, totaling 176 different conferences.

At Ridgecrest, N. C. a global consulation was held with Baptist leaders from all over the world. They were discussing how to better reach the world for Christ, and how to use the worlds people to accomplish our BOLD Mission Thrust, through the resources they could provide.

Established by the Southern Convention in 1845, the Foreign Mission Board is the overseas missions channel for Southern Baptist churches and directs the work of more than 3,600 missionaries assigned to 106 countries. The churches support this ministry through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

We are the largest denominational evangelical mission force in the world today. We also have the largest United States based career foreign missionary force in the world today.

The COMMISSION is our Foreign Missions magazine and focuses on today's application of the "Great Commission" of our Lord Jesus Christ as it is carried out by Southern Baptist and fellow believers worldwide.

Our Foreign Mission Board President, R. Keith Parks, says, "Lives were changed in 1985 - some of the lost were saved, homeless found homes, the lonely found families, the unloved found love, God's love, and our visions were expanded as we saw anew how Southern Baptist can be used by God to make an even greater impact on the world's people. It was a stepping-stone to a new stage in missions, a new level of reaching out to the people of the world in Jesus name."

Respectfully submitted,
May McCoy

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions,

agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institutions supported by Baptists.

In 1985, North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of: 1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources. 2. The critical need esperienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support. 3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished. 4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing any Baptist cause - for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

Specifically, the local church may be benefited in these ways: 1; Members are encouraged to name local churches in their Wills. 2. The church may receive real estate in a Life Estate agreement. 3. Appreciated property and securities can be transferred into a trust which can benefit the individual and the church. 4. The Foundation assists churches in establishing their own endowment, memorials, or Planned Giving committees, then works with the committee to promote estate stewardship among the people. 5. Local churches are now investing special funds which they hold for some future cause, with the Foundation for loans to new churches, to associations to purchase property for new churches, etc. 6. Local churches may be named beneficiary and owner of insurance policies, or the church may be named co-beneficiary. 7. Churches now receive trust income from individual trusts administered by the Foundation for various causes.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Submitted by, Edwin Coates

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials and Ordination Committee met with Brother Wiley McConnell, the Pastor and Deacons of the Black Mountain Baptist Church, November 16, 1985.

The purpose of this meeting was to examine Brother Wiley McConnell to be ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

On November 17, 1985, the Committee assisted the Black Mountain Baptist Church and the Buck Creek Baptist Church to ordain Wiley to the Gospel Ministry.

Wiley is pastor of the Buck Creek Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rogers

HONOR CLERKS

In RECOGNITION and APPRECIATION to those CHURCH CLERKS who got their CHURCH LETTERS to the Associational Clerk on or before the set deadline:

Mrs. Linda C. Vinson, Clear Creek; Mrs. Marvel Curtis, Watauga; Mrs. Grace Freeman, Liberty; Mrs. Marie C. Mason, Tellico; Mrs. Frances Teague, Higdonville; Mr. Lee Ledford, West Union; Mr. Bill Simonds, Burningtown; Mrs. Mary F. Parker, Franklin, First; Mr. W. D. Long, Newman Chapel; Mrs. Teresa Clark, Wells Grove; Mrs. Geraldine Berry, Walnut Creek; Mrs. Jo Ann Ammons, Buck Creek; Mrs. Pheobe Bateman, East Franklin; Mrs. Maude Williams, Mountain Grove; Mrs. Maggie Mason, Coweeta; Mrs. Dorothy Seagle, Holly Springs; Mrs. Christine Lowe, Shortoff; Mrs. Willa M. Jacobs, Aquone; Mr. Dewitt Thompson, Sugar Fork; Mrs. Geraldine Henderson, Windy Gap; Mrs. Donna Lloyd, Mount Hope; Mr. John McCall, Goldmine; Mrs. Annie Clark, Black Mountain; Mrs. Aileen Holland, Pine Grove; Mrs. Doris F. Lynch, Iotla; Mrs. Lillie Bryant, Oak Dale; Mrs. Edward Crawford, Ridgecrest; Mrs. Janie Waldroop, West Franklin; Mrs. Linda Young, Ellijay; Mrs. Faye Wilson, Prentiss.

Runner-ups: Mrs. Freda Graham, Mashburn Branch; Mrs. Jessie Owenby, Bethel Hill; Mrs. Inez B. Campbell, Faith.

Clerks are listed in the order received.

HISTORY OF MOUNT HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mount Hope Baptist Church was organized September 21, 1886 with Rev. I.D. Wright and Rev. Samuel Harrington appointed to organize the church. The land was donated by Mr. Alfred Slagle and the congregation met in the Poplar Cove Schoolhouse while the building was being built. The first building faced up Cartoogechaye Creek, since the highway originally ran between the church site and the creek. In the early 1900's, this building burnt down. Another was built on the same spot. In 1944, this building was torn down and the present one built. This building was remodeled in 1959. A parsonage was built in 1957. The church building was again remodeled and expanded in 1973. In 1985, new classrooms and new restrooms were added.

Through the years, Mount Hope Church has provided this community and county with many good preachers, teachers, and singers. This year, 1986, will mark the 100th year. We plan to do a complete book form, ready in September, '86, of all preachers, missionaries, teachers,etc., to come from this congregation. "Where we have been, where we are, and where we are going", will be the theme of our 100 year celebration.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1986-87

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
Moderator, Rev. Roy Lowe
Vice-Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks
Clerk, Mrs. Jo Ann Elmore
Assistant Clerk, Mrs. Jean Frady
Treasurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
Music Director, Mr. Dean Lamb
Assistant Music Director, Mrs. Mildred Williamson
Pianist, Rev. Tommy Lamb
Historian, Mrs. Doris Lynch
Parliamentarian, Rev. Steve Reeves

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director, Mrs. Janet Long
Assistant Director,
VBS Director, Mrs. Joyce Tallent
Assistant Director

CHURCH TRAINING
Director, Mr. David Pruitt
Assistant Director, Mr. Eddie Guy

BROTHERHOOD
Director, Mr. Oscar Asby
Assistant Director,

EVANGELISM
Chairman, Rev. J. C. Fuller
(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Mr. Donnie Clouse- 1987
Rev. Carson Gibson-1987
Rev. James McClure-1987
Mr. Bob Parker-1988
Mr. Charles Pickens-1989
Rev. Danny Cannon-1988
Rev. Tommy Lamb-1988

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Jud Duvall
Rev. Andy Cloer
Mr. Marshall Fouts
Mr. Cliff Cook

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Mrs. Alma Dills
Mrs. Janet Long
Rev. Gene Hawkins

TRUETT CAMP
Mr. Roy Rickman
Mr. Troy Ledford

TRUSTEES
Mr. Max Gladwell
Mr. Bobby Peek
Mr. Doug Thompson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE on DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES
Baptist Children's Homes- Mr. Bruce Bryant
Baptist Hospital- Mr. Marshall Fouts
Baptist Retirement Homes-Mr. Roy Rickman
BIBLICAL RECORDER- Mrs. Jean Farmer
Christian Education-Mrs. Frances Teague
Cooperative Program- Rev. Wiley Gibson
Foreign Missions- Mrs. May McCoy
Home Missions- Rev. Steve Reeves
Minister's Retirement-Rev. Bill Shields
State Missions- Rev. Ronnie Boone

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The church is God's primary agency for missions. The church's mission is to carry out Christ's mission, "as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." (John 210:21)

The church's mission is to make Jesus Christ known by addressing new frontiers of need and opportunity, presenting the gospel to all people of the world with the purpose of leading them to a personal faith in Christ and obedience to His will. (Development Newsletter)

State Missions work in North Carolina has been fulfilling this mission mandate. Our State Missions Offering Goal for 1986 is $ 1,125,00. This offering supports Baptist Homes for the Elderly. Children's Homes, Special Ministries, Baptist Hospital, and colleges.

In presenting the Gospel to all the people, Southern Baptist in North Carolina participated in the campaign of simultaneous revivals across the state "Good News America, God Loves You." In the Macon Baptist Association twenty-eight of our churches participated in the Good News revival with many decisions made for Christ.

In addressing new frontiers of need North Carolina Baptist are still working in Togo, Africa, ministering to the needs of the people and sharing the Gospel with them.

Jesus said, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth laborers into His harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronnie Boone, Assoc. SM Repr.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board has a personal staff of 3,636 working full time with the assistance of 49,000 volunteers who work in 491 different fields of service in fifty states.

Last year they reported 67,793 professions of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior. The churches realized 32,852 additions as a result of Home Mission efforts. There were 4,586 answers to the call for special service.

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions was a record Twenty-four million plus dollars. To God be the Glory.

The emphasis this year was in evangelism with the "Good News America, God Loves You" simulataneous revivals. Reports indicate participation throughout the Nation with far reaching results.

Let us always remember I Corinthians 15:58 "...for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Reeves

BIBLICAL RECORDER

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The Biblical REcorder is a vital part of that Baptist family.

Readership of the paper is high. Communications with the Recorder indicate Baptists read the paper. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Hell Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The Recorder welcomes its assignment in sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting the crusades. The Recorder will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase (96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. The directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact: The Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, NC 27609.

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ"s Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Farmer, Assoc. Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1986

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed:

Campbell - During 1986 observed the centennial year, using a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies.

Chowan - Enjoys a national reputation as a two year institution of high quality. President Bruce Whitaker was named as one of the most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb - May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven Williams completed his tenure as president, begun in July, 1976. June 1, Dr. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implmented in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith - "Through instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensiv studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest - Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate - Looking toward its one hundreth anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautifications projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Teague

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CALVARY: Deacons
CARTOOGECHAYE: Paid off debt on the Fellowship Building; Record setting Daily Vacation Bible School - 126
COWEE: History of WMU of Cowee Church was printed and presented to Church
FRANKLIN, FIRST: Constructed a ramp for the mobility impaired; Started a Senior Adult Ministry
HIGDONVILLE: Purchased 2.44 acres of land joining church property for $14,500 - cleared debt in 14 months
LIBERTY: Developed new cemetery property
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Landscaped ground between church & US 441, and grassed; 40x80 ft. classrooms and fellowship hall under construction
OAK GROVE: Dedicated 3 acres of land
PLEASANT HILL: Put new windows throughout church
PRENTISS: Church had new stained windows installed
RIDGECREST: Remodeled the stage, put in a back door, installed carpet, paneled Sunday School rooms
SHORTOFF: New pastor elected 6/16/85, was ordained August 4, 1985; started project of finishing basement; raised pastor's salary by $100 per month; study course in Hebrews; Adopted a letter to W.N.C. Health System Agency concerning the 60 beds for a nursing home in Highlands
SUGAR FORK: Celebrated 150th Anniversary
TESSENTEE: New addition to church completed this year - 2 Sunday School rooms & enlarged auditorium
WATAUGA: Feb. 1986, a new Yamaha piano was purchased by the members. Almost 4800.00 raised in one Sunday. Celebrated 100 years (centennial) June 8, 1986 - History book dedicated to forefathers who stepped out on faith to build Watauga - Rev. Frank Reed, oldest pastor living brought message
WINDY GAP: Built and dedicated fellowship building - 12/22/85

TRUSTEES REPORT

Through the cooperation of the Macon Baptist Association, the Trustees of the Association have acquired the option on the land that Mrs. West wanted to give to the Association. This has enabled the Association to have a clear deed for the land.

On June 28, 1986, Max Gladwell and Cecil Frady presented a plaque from the Macon Baptist Association to Mrs. Dorothy West for the second generous donation of land to the Association.

We have also signed a release on the other parcel of land involved in the option, thus enabling Mrs. West to sell it.

We thank you for helping us carry out this portion of God's work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Macon Baptist Assoc. Trustees

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AQUONE
- Mr. Dallas Solesbee
- Mr. Jack Wood

BETHEL HILL
- Mr. Frank Neal

BLACK MOUNTAIN
- Deacon Dover L. Shope
- Mrs. Leonia McClure Thomas

BUCK CREEK
- Mrs. Lela Houston
- Mrs. Fannie Tilson
- Mr. George Holland
- Mrs. Ruby Rogers

CALVARY
- James Justice

CARTOOGECHAYE
- Wilson Curtis
- John Farmer

CLEAR CREEK
- Arthur Owens
- Grace McCall
- Robert McKinney

COWEE
- Mrs. Novia Duvall (12/24/01 - 7/21/85)
- Mr. George Mason (1927 - 9/10/85)
- Mrs. Nobia Roper (10/27/05 - 2/6/86)
- Ms. Julia Holbrook (3/7/1892 - 3/19/86)

COWEETA
- Alonzo Knight (Deacon)
- Grady Wiggins (Deacon)
- Mrs. Myrtle Knight
- Mrs. Emma Arrant
- Miss Magdeline Holbrooks

ELLIJAY
- Mrs. Dorothy Henry

FAITH
- Mr. J. C. Turner

FRANKLIN, FIRST
- Mrs. Mary Davis
- Mr. B.B. Scott
- Mr. Oscar Owens
- Mrs. Mary Jo Reeves
- Mr. Robert Springer
- Rev. M.I. Brock
- Mr. T.L. Standfield
- Mr. Clyde Clark
- Mrs. Lois Cagle
- Mrs. John Moore
- Miss Helen Seay
- Mr. Tommy McKay
- Mrs. Ollie Bolick
- Mrs. Catharine Henry
- Mrs. Vera Stuart
- Mr. Manson Stiles (deacon)
- Mrs. Wilma Jacobs

GOLDMINE
- Miss Stella Dendy
- Mr. Cecil Stanley

HIGDONVILLE
- Mr. Ted Higdon - deacon (- 9/14/85)
- Mrs. Myrtle Higdon Young (- 5/10/86)

HIGHLANDS, FIRST
- Mr. David Baldwin
- Mrs. L.C. Billingsley
- Mrs. Carrie Burriss

HOLLY SPRINGS
- Mrs. Lola Hopkins
- Mr. Mark Edmondson
- Mr. Robert Corbin
- Mrs. JoAnn Hopkins

IOTLA
- Mr. Corydon P. Purdy (3/22/1886 - 7/30/85)
- Mrs. Alva Penland (7/23/1898 - 9/22/85)

LIBERTY
- Mr. Wiley Shepherd
- Mr. Eddie Mason
- Mr. Woody Gibson
- Mr. Don Shuler
- Mr. Norton Holbrook

MASHBURN BRANCH
Mrs. Denver Gibson

MOUNT HOPE
Mrs. Nina Kaiser

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. Frank Williams

NEWMAN CHAPEL
Mrs. Lucy Dodgins
(5/12/18 - 12/10/85)
Albie Rogers
(8/11/06 - 3/13/86)
Donald Fountain
(6/13/43 - 3/29/86)

OAK DALE
Mrs. Ella Jones
Mrs. Minnie Roper
Mrs. Clemmie Roper

OAK GROVE
Rev. Andrew Cloer
Mrs. Ola Martin
Mrs. Ruth H. Queen

PINE GROVE
Mr. Johnny Peek
Mr. Roy Dills
Mr. Joe Bowers
Mr. Claude Houston
Mrs. Arleecy Henderson Duell

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Ira Ledford
Mrs. Margaret Stanley

PRENTISS
Mrs. Carl Henson

RIDGECREST
Mr. John E. Smith -deacon
Mrs. Pauline McMahan

SHORTOFF
Mr. Lemmie Miller
(- 2/26/86)

WALNUT CREEK
Mr. Will Hedden

WATAUGA
Mr. Warren Guest
(7/25/19 - 8/28/85)
Mrs. Dora Shepherd
(11/ /1897 - 8/31/85)
Mrs. Ruby Hedden
(2/7/13 - 9/25/85)
Mrs. Etta Sanders
(4/20/1896 - 10/28/85)

WELLS GROVE
Mrs. Margie Stiwinter
(8/3/20 - 8/1/85)
Mr. Will Stiwinter
(11/24/05 - 8/26/85)

WINDY GAP
Mrs. Donnie Duvall (Grady)
(- 5/12/86)
Mrs. Doris Holler (Gurney)
(- 3/12/86)

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On February 24, 1986, a Vacation Bible School Early Planning Clinic was held at the Macon Baptist Associational House for VBS Directors and Pastors. The importance of the clinic was to stress the need for early planning in VBS and to inform the directors and pastors of their duties and responsibilities.

On March 13, 1986, the Association Team consisting of nine people from Macon County attended the all-day conference in Asheville to prepare to teach our clinic here held in April.

The Associational VBS Clinic was held April 21, 1986 at First Baptist Church in Franklin. We want to commend our Associational Team this year for the outstanding job they did in presenting cirriculum materials and in promoting VBS.

Churches that we recognized at the clinic for their achievements in 1985 were: Distinguished: Aquone, Coweeta, Iotla,

Liberty, Tellico. Advanced: Black Mountain, Faith, Higdonville, Longview, Newman Chapel, Oak Grove, Pine Grove, Ridgecrest, Rose Creek, Walnut Creek. Merit: Burningtown, Clear Creek, Franklin First, Holly Springs, Mount Hope, Oak Dale, Sugarfork.

Out of 45 churches that make up Macon Association, 34 conducted VBS. We had several churches that linked-up with each other to have a Bible School. Longview Baptist Church conducted two Mission VBS and three Backyard Bible Clubs. Overall enrollment was 2,840. Professions of faith 42. New prospects were 766.

Goals set for 1987 are for every church in Macon Association to conduct a VBS, with six churches receiving distinguished recognition, 11 churches receiving advanced recognition, and nine churches receiving merit recognition. Also goals were set for three Mission Vacation Bible Schools and eight Backyard Bible Clubs.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce Tallent, Assoc. VBS Dir.

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Beginning in September 1985, the Macon Association Seminary Extension held a college level course in Luke (N.T. 0172) which was not the usual course of study for the local unit. We traditionally have studied the January Bible Study topic. This year's J.B.S. was Hebrews, and since we had studied that book very recently, we chose to offer the study in Luke. Dr. Harold O. Horne was the teacher. There were eight in attendance. Two (2) of these requested college credit. (Note: The college level course is used each year. However, not all request college credit).

Please be advised it isn't necessary to pursue college credit in order to attend these classes. Simply understand the credit is available. In order to receive credit, the student must enroll in the institution of higher learning. Seminary Extension - neither local nor convention - can do this for you. Mars Hill ordinarily will accept Seminary Extension credits as electives. However, this, too, is at the discretion of the individual institution. If you've taken a course in the past and took the college credit level tests, records are in Seminary Extension files in Nashville. Just request transfer of credit to the institution of your choice.

North Carolina is, according to Dr. Corbin Cooper, NC Seminary Extension Representative, and Dr. Paul Robertson, Director Extension Center Education in Nashville, leading in participation in Seminary Extension. Let's keep up the good work. While our local center may seem small, it is larger than many.

This fall, for the first time, Seminary Extension is offering a course called Clinical Pastoral Training (P.M. 0256). Rev. Howard Willis, the Angel Community Hospital Chaplain, will be teaching. This is a course written and designed by our own

state representative Dr. Corbin Cooper and his staff. It is highly acclaimed and recommended especially for pastors. Every pastor knows the difficulty of knowing what to say and do in case of serious illness in families of his church. This well designed program should be extremely helpful. It has several video tapes and other helps. May I personally encourage 100% participation!

In addition to the Clinical Pastoral Training the local unit will offer the course for the January Bible Study. This year the study will be the Epistle of James. The time we have traditionally met for this course is Tuesday nights from the first Tuesday of September. At the time of this writing this is still the plan - to meet at the Macon Baptist Association office. Rev. Bob Page, pastor of First Baptist Church, will be the teacher. This is a resource for pastors, to be sure, but it is also invaluable to Sunday School teachers and other leaders. If you haven't been participating in this study, please consider attending. Participants consistently sing the praises of the studies we have had in the past.

In Christ,
Alma Stiles Dills
Seminary Extension Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Macon Associational Brotherhood has not been as active as we should have been and I hope next year will be much improved. I am sure things are going on in each church group, but we need to be active as an association Brotherhood, to share ideas and the blessings of our work.

Things are happening in the North Carolina Brotherhood. North Carolina Baptist Men are going to many different areas of the world to work for the Lord. I would like to see Macon Brotherhood take a more active part in this. I would like to see each church send their Brotherhood and R.A. Directors to the North Carolina Brotherhood Convention in Raleigh in November. A trip like this will create interest and be a blessing to each church that sends their directors. I plan to attend and would love come company.

I stand ready to assist your Brotherhood Group in any way I can, please call on me. We need the support of each church in promoting Brotherhood and RA Programs for the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar H. Asby, Associational
Brotherhood Director

EXECUTIVE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee of the Macon Baptist Association met four times during the year, in regular meetings, to give directions to the Associational Organizations and the missions work.

(1) Voted to endorse the Teenage Pregnancy Prevention proposal being sponsored by Macon County Health Department for use in public schools.

(2) Presented officers and committees for 1986-1987.

(3) Presented proposed budget for 1986-1987.

(4) Voted to underwrite and endorse missions effort of the mother church if new mission church should become a reality.

(5) Voted to place the 10% of State Missions Offering (Sept.), which is returned to the Association by BSC in general fund, with first priority to be new mission work.

(6) Voted to become part of new Expanded Church Annuity Plan which is effective 1-1-88.

(7) Voted to join with First Baptist Church in opposing any change in present policy prohibiting the on the premises sale of alcoholic beverages in Franklin.

(8) Received presentation made by Miss May McCoy of framed photograph and information of our DOM and wife, Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Frady.

Moderator, Roy Lowe
Clerk, Jo Anne Elmore

HISTORY OF SUGAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

The Sugar Fork Baptist Church was constituted on August 13, 1836, and is one of the oldest established still active in the County.

Meetings were first held in a log building, some say as long ago as 1832, four years before official records were kept.

The second building was a frame structure which was used until 1901. In 1896, after a building committee made the recommendation to the church, part of the existing building was begun. The sanctuary, which is still in use, was made of handmade brick from clay just behind the church. Need for expansion of Sunday School rooms was seen and met in 1950 and again in 1971.

First church officers were Hirom Ledford, Clerk, William Bryson, Treasurer; William Arnold, Deacon; William Bryson, Deacon; and Rev. James Kimzie, pastor from 1836-1840.

Church membership has grown from 22 to over 300, and has a Sunday School enrollment in the top five of the Macon Baptist Association.

Sugar Fork has been the mother church to several churches in the Cullasaja Community. Its cemetery still serves many other fellowships and families besides its own.

The cemetery itself bears witness of its own age by the tombstones which record civil-war soldiers through current wars. Even pre civil war slaves and others whom only the ressurection will make known to us.

Seeing the need for a pastor's home, the church approved the building of a parsonage in the fall of 1978. In September of

1980, the pastor's family moved into the new home and a dedication service was held. The church treasurer, Marie Jennings, read an itemized report to the church and announced it debt free at the time of completion.

Fellowship continues to grow at Sugar Fork and its ministries for the cause of Christ to expand. This gives testimony to the power of Christ through a willing people. It is indeed a blessing and provilege to serve.

On May 25, 1986 the church celebrated its 150th anniversary. To mark the occasion, an eighty-seven page history (hard cover) was compiled, and memorial plates and cups were available.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

AQUONE: Mike Waters
BETHEL HILL: Rev. Roy Lindsay
BLACK MOUNTAIN: Rev. Danny Cannon, Mr. Bryson Hodgin
BRIARTOWN: Rev. Jimmy Millsaps
BUCK CREEK: Rev. Wiley McConnell
BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Judson Hall, Mr. Don Bell
CALVARY: Rev. Don Ledford, Mr./Mrs. Johnny Smith
CARTOOGECHAYE:
CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J.C. Robinson, Frank McCall
COWEE: Rev. Duane Kuykendall, Mr. Tommy Fouts
COWEETA: Rev. Melvin Brooks, Roger Guest
EAST FRANKLIN: Rev. Forman Bradley
ELLIJAY: Rev. Ernie Sanders, John Henry
FAIRVIEW: Rev. Marlin McMahan
FAITH: Rev. J. D. Grant
FLATS: Rev. Tommy Loggins
FRANKLIN, FIRST: Rev. Bob V. Page, Mrs. Janet J. Long
GOLDMINE: Rev. Gene Hawkins, John C. Dendy
HIGDONVILLE: Rev. Harold Horne, Mr. Victor Teague
HIGHLANDS, FIRST: Rev. William C. Carpenter, Gene Houston
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. Ronnie Boone, Jim Williamson
IOTLA: Rev. J. C. Fuller, Mr. Stanley Penland
LIBERTY: Rev. Andy D. Cloer, Mr. Spurgeon Freeman
LONGVIEW: Rev. S. J. Waters
MASHBURN BRANCH: Rev. Daryll Womack, Terry Jenkins
MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Martin Fisher, Mr. Robert Parker
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Bennie A. Haire
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Rev. Alton Dendy, Mr. Dean Lamb
OAK DALE: Rev. Guy Duvall
OAK GROVE: Rev. Tommy Lamb, Mr. Ed Guy
PINE GROVE: Mr. Steve Stiles
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Doyce Waters, Mack Stockton, Frank Mason
PRENTISS: Rev. Wesley Hooper, Mrs. Wesley Hooper
RIDGECREST: Rev. Wiley Gibson, Mr. Harold Garren
ROSE CREEK: Rev. Paul Morgan
SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., Mr. Harris Elmore
SUGAR FORK: Rev. Steve Reeves, Jackie West
TELLICO: Rev. James Ritchey, Gretchin Bathrick, Elease Slagle
TESSENTEE: Rev. Carl Carpenter, Arnold Carpenter

WALNUT CREEK: Rev. Carson Gibson, Mr. Wiley Hedden
WATAUGA: Rev. Roy Lowe, Mr. Verlin Curtis
WELLS GROVE: Rev. W. Arnold Shower, Mr. Morris Stamey
WEST FRANKLIN: Rev. Eddie R. Stillwell, Wade Waldroop
WEST UNION:
WINDY GAP: Rev. John W. Rogers, Mr. Mark Bishop

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORY 1985-1986

The Eighty-third Annual Meeting of the MBA is scheduled to meet August 14-15, 1986. The first evening session of the 14th will be with Mount Hope Baptist Church. The afternoon and evening session on August 15 with covered dish supper, will be with Sugarfork Baptist Church (Sugarfork will furnish the complete meal). The MBA looks forward to meeting with these sister churches. The last meeting with Mount Hope was 1978 and with Sugarfork in 1981.

Associational meetings to me since early girlhood days brings the grandest and most fond memories of my childhood. In our family it was a "family affair", a time we looked forward to with keen anticipation, for it brought the dearest of friends and relatives together from distant communities to spend the two days and nights in order that we could all make it to the association on time. Of course there was the good cooking and long chats for a most inspiring time.

It was my privilege again, to attend and fellowship with other churches at the MBA Eighty-Second Annual meeting at Iotla and Highlands First on August 15 and 16, 1985. Both sessions were well attended. The Theme "Pray Ye Therefore The Lord of the Harvest ..." Matthew 9:38 was carried throughout both sessions. Emphasis was place on GNA simultaneous revivals to be held in all SBC churches in Spring of 1986. At Iotla evening session by unvnimous vote the 1985 MBA Annual was dedicated to our beloved Rev. Earl Dendy. The Finance and Missions Committee on behalf of the MBA honored and presented DOM Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Frady a check for $2,559.24 as a love gift in recognition of the 15 years they have served our 45 church association. All reports presented were accepted by our messengers. A gift from Dorothy West consisting of 108 ft. frontage of property adjoining present MBA land was accepted. The Missions Committee on behalf of MBA churches expressed appreciation to her for her generosity. Rev. Lester Evans wrapped up a perfect evening bringing the Annual Sermon and benediction. Annual Sermon was on "Remember Who We Are," text from 1st. Peter 2:13-25. The afternoon and evening session at Highlands First fulfilled the spiritual desires of the hearts and minds of all those in attendance. Rev. Lewis Gibson, Pastor warmly welcomed everyone and everyone felt sincerity of his words. Christian fellowship was spontaneous throughout the evening. The Doctrinal Message was brought by Rev. Lewis Gibson taking his text from Daniel 6:12 "Concept of God." Adjournment to the fellowship hall for the evening meal, where the blessings, grace and mercy of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ were so evident and so abundant - was almost too much for mortal man to comprehend. Thinking in

ones heart only that the whole world should and could share such pleasures, peace and unity - if they only believed. It was apparent the ladies and men of the church did not mind serving us as they so graciously labored in love throughout mealtime to see that all were fed, seated and comfortable. What a feast! The remaining evening session was full of interesting reports. The music and the musical skit by John Mark Parker and Longview church youth was enjoyed by all. The final "Inspirational Message" was brought by Rev. Judson Hall on "Love for the Church and Each Other," text from 3rd John 1-8.

Throughout the 1985-86 MBA year churches have been active and faithful doing their share carrying out the objectives of the association by doing the best we could by cooperating with the NC Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in promoting the causes of our Associational Missions, State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions - while cultivating christian unity and love between all our sister churches for the mutual benefit of all.

Our MBA History is very essential to our association life and ministry. Reviewing the past can give us a sense of hpe and direction. Therefore, it is important that we preserve our heritage. It's good to look back on occasion for as we understand our past we will be more likely to become more involved in effective ministry today and the future. Let's take a glance at MBA involvement efforts this past year... all designed to help the past come alive for us as an individual and for our association as a body!

CALVARY called Rev. Don Ledford as pastor in July 1985. TELLICO gave a dinner on June 30, 1985 (we did not get this reported on last year's) honoring their pastor Rev. and Mrs. Jim Ritchey on their 25th anniversary. OAK DALE called Rev. Guy O. Duvall as pastor in July 1985. Guy's last pastorate was at Ridgecrest. LONGVIEW in July under direction of John Mark Parker had 9 youth working with Home Missionary in Atlanta. Daycamps were led for children ages 7-11. Seven youth taught Mission VBS in Culloden, GA to a black congregation who had never had a VBS. A group went to Ocean City, MD to witness under direction of the home missionary. Mitchell Nation served in Texas during the summer as a Sojourner being under appointment of the HMB mainly working with Spanish speaking people. WELLS GROVE pastor Rev. Lester Evans resigned August 1985 to attend Wake Forest to prepare for foreign mission work. Rev. Evans has been a faithful laborer in our MBA. COWEE reached their goal of $5,000. on August 18, 1985 for World Hunger Offering. COWEETA dedicated their new parsonage August 11, 1985 and had a note burning. WEST FRANKLIN pastor Doug Wilson resigned in June and Rev. eddie Stilwell of Sylva was called as pastor in October, 1985. WELLS GROVE called Rev. Arnold Showers as Interim pastor in August 1985. Rev. Showers was elected full-time pastor effective November 3, 1985. Rev. Showers is a native of Summerfield, Kan., and upon arrival to Macon County he and wife Majorie became members of Iotla Missionary Baptist Church where he served as Brotherhood Director before call to Wells Grove. Rev. Showers was educated at the University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla., and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. Rev. Showers has more than 30 years as

pastor in Oklahoma and Florida and has held various offices and served on many committees in Baptist Convention and Associational Mission work. PRENTISS pastor Rev. Edwin Crisp resigned in August and Rev. Wesley Hooper was called as pastor in November. FLATS pastor Rev. Tommy Loggin resigned in August. The church painted ourside of church in August. BETHEL HILL installed an airconditioning system in August. AQUONE and BETHEL HILL joined BRIARTOWN in revival services in August. FAITH conducted a tent revival in September with evangelist Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Pastor of Grassy Branch Church in Ashville conducting services. Rev. Ridings is a professor of homiletics at Fruitland. Pat Roper, well known Music Evangelist from Greenville, SC led the congregation and choir in music throughout the week. Many souls were saved and several rededications made. FAITH, our youngest church in the MBA continues to grow under the capable leadership of pastor Rev. J.D. Grant. Rev. and Mrs. Grant traveled to India in February to hold a revival as part of their mission work of their congregation. LONGVIEW called Rev. S. J. Waters as pastor in September 1985. Rev. Waters and wife Susie came to MBA from Shoal Creek Baptist Church in the Tuckasegee Baptist Association. CARTOOGECHAYE pastor Rev. S.T. McGinnis resigned in September, 1985. The church dedicated their new fellowship hall on December 14, 1985. COWEE pastor Rev. Lloyd V. Fish, Jr. resigned September 18, 1985 to accept the position of Director of Planning and Giving with the NC Baptist Children's Home in Thomasville on November 1. Rev. and Mrs. Fish have been loyal servants in many ways in our MBA. Through his outstanding leadership in his church and community affairs, Lloyd Fish has made significant contributions to the citizens of Macon County and NC. Rev. Fish was honored at his church in August for 25 years service, having been called at age 16, and preaching at age 18. During Pastor Appreciation Day, Rev. Fish received a plaque, a desk pen set, and the tribute of his parishioners, who also honored his wife (and secretary) Linda Fish. A reception in honor of Rev. and Mrs. Fish was held on Sunday October 27, 1985 before leaving to take up his post with BCH in Thomasville. COWEE also honored one of their members PHIL SCRUGGS on Sunday, October 6, 1985 for 26 years of perfect attendance in Sunday School. A picture was taken with 26 attendance pins strung down the length of his shirt. Can anyone top that! RIDGECREST pastor Rev. Bill Wooten resigned October 27, 1985. COWEE member Thomas S. "Tommy" Fouts surrendered to the call to Gospel Ministry October 13, 1985. BUCK CREEK called Wiley McConnell as pastor in October. Wiley was licensed to the Gospel Ministry at Black Mountain Baptist Church on November 17, 1985. HIGHLANDS FIRST pastor Rev. Lewis Gibson retired December 31, 1985. Rev. and Mrs. Gibson served Highlands First for 10-1/2 years. Rev. Gibson has been faithful to the work of missions in our MBA and his church grew in members, financially and several additions were added under his capable leadership. Rev. William Carpenter was called by a unanimous vote as pastor March 23, 1986 and began work on May 4. HIGDONVILLE elected Ronald Owens as Assistant Pastor in November. Ronald was licensed to preach at Higdonville November 1985 and plans to attend Fruitland Bible Institute. Higdonville is now debt free for land purchased a year ago. DOM Rev. Cecil Frady and wife,

Jean, entered their sixteenth year of services in our MBA on November 1, 1985. They continue to be a blessing and inspiration as they labor in love throughout our MBA. The film by Billy Graham "Cry From The Mountain", was presented November 1-7, and people throughout our MBA churches attended the timely film. RIDGECREST called Rev. Wiley Gibson as pastor. He and wife Alley took up duties there in February, 1986. The church installed new carpet, painted the church inside and out and rearranged the choir space. WINDY GAP dedicated their new 28' x 50' fully furnished and debt free Fellowship Hall in January 1986. Work began March 28, 1984 on land donated by Willa Mae Tallent. LONGVIEW pastor Rev. Kenneth Jones and family moved to Sarasota, FL in January where Kenneth was called to pastor a church. On February 22, 1986, WINDY GAP gave a surprise appreciation supper for Rev. John W. Rogers and wife Wanda. They were presented a plaque and an old fashioned pounding. Under his leadership from July, 1979 - February, 1986 the church has had 36 baptisms and 19 members by letter. FRANKLIN FIRST called Rev. Bob Page as pastor March 9, 1986. Rev. Page came to MBA from First Baptist Church, West Fork, Arkansas. We welcome Rev. Page and family to MBA. Dr. and Mrs. Ford returned to Raleigh March 25th after serving as Interim pastor for 14 months. The church broke ground for a wheelchair ramp on April 13 with completion day May 4. Gifts and pledges of $18,000. was raised April 20, 1986. LONGVIEW Minister of Music and Youth Rev. John Mark Parker resigned March 1986 to accept call to Gulf Gate Baptist Church, Sarasota, FL. COWEETA began CT April 13, 1986. MOUNTAIN GROVE recently completed carpeting their sanctuary, porch and steps. CLEAR CREEK recently finished work on their sanctuary by installing clear yellow pine wainscoating, thermopane windows, front Sunday School rooms done with birch panelling and back Sunday School rooms panelled and carpet installed. Outside stuccoed and prepared for painting. The men and three women of the church donated time and skills, only cost was for materials with carpet being donated by a family member. COWEE called Rev. Duane Kuykendall as pastor effective June 1986. Rev. Kuykendall comes to MBA from Amherst Baptist Church, Drexel, NC. He and wife Dera Lynn and son Jason are welcome to MBA. Rev. Kuykendall will graduate from Luther Rice Seminary receiving Doctrate of Ministries May 1987. WEST UNION pastor Rev. Claude Ledford resigned June 29, 1986. PINE GROVE pastor Rev. David Williams resigned June 1986.

The following churches in our MBA observed a significant church anniversary during 1985-86. SHORTOFF 50th Anniversary 1935 - 1985; BUCK CREEK 75th Anniversary 1910 - 1985; CARTOOGECHAYE 150th Anniversary 1835 - 1985; MOUNT HOPE 100th Anniversary 1886 - 1986; PLEASANT HILL 100th Anniversary 1886 - 1986; WATAUGA 100th Anniversary 1886 - 1986; GOLDMINE 125th Anniversary 1861 - 1986; SUGARFORK 150th Anniversary 1836 - 1986. SUGARFORK celebrated their 150th Anniversary on May 25, 1986 with a special day of activities beginning with services in the church cemetery at 10:30 a.m. Rev. Steve Reeves invited all Maconians for the "special" day. The church was constituted August 13, 1986, however it is thought that services may have been held in the original log building as long as four years before official records were kept. The first officers of

the church were: Hirom Ledford, Clerk; William Bryson, Treasurer; William Arnold, Deacon; William Bryson, Deacon and Rev. James Kimzie, Pastor 1836 - 1840. Membership has grown from 22 to over 300 present day membership. Sugarfork continues to grow under the capable leadership of Pastor Rev. Steve Reeves. WATAUGA celebrated their 100th Anniversary on Sunday, June 8, 1986 with special services beginning at 10:00 a.m. with the decoration of graves in honor of those who laid the ground work and began the church many years ago. Rev. Frank Reed brought the morning message who had pastored the church several years ago. In 1886, a group of 21 people gathered to begin Watauga Baptist Church. During the next 100 years, two other churches were organized from members of this church. They were Ridgecrest and Holly Springs Baptist. The church began with 21 members to a present day membership of 370. The church continues to grow under the capable leadership of Rev. Roy Lowe.

Baptists have been present in NC more than 260 years and it is no surprise that the above churches in our Association mark major milestones in their Baptist Heritage. It is said in the midst of almost two centuries of local, state, national and world events that churches sometimes fought, but more often what kept them growing and continuing in their search for Christian meaning and service was loyal dedicated pastors, consecrated deacons, faithful members, August revivals, associational meetings, visiting and care of the sick and needy, the teaching of the Bible in Sunday School, the dtudy of Missions in WMU and their genuine love and care for one another.

MBA churches continue to be cooperative in mission endeavors. A glimpse of thse for 1985-86 are: On July 22, 1985 a Sunday School meeting was held at First Baptist with Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary/Treasurer of the NC Baptist State Convention speaking. Emphasis was placed on "From Here to Victory" rally urging MBA churches to prepare for Super Sunday September 29, 1985 by enrolling at least five persons to Sunday School. Enrollment of 4619 was reported with 2799 in attendance for the High Attendance Day. Special music was provided by The Messengers.

The Macon County Revival was held on July 8-14, 1985 at the Fine Arts Building with Rev. Mark Ruthland, President, Trinity Foundation, Inc., bringing the message.

"Youth Music Week" directed by Minister of Music West of Asheville area was held at Camp Truett in July 1985 for youth who have keen musical interest. MBA youth attended the activities.

"Youth Evangelism Week" was conducted at Camp Truett in August 1985 for region X with MBA youth participating. Sponsor was NC Baptist Convention Evangelism Department.

Vacation Bible Schools held during the summer of 1985 reported a combined total of 32 professions of faith and 35 rededications. Buck Creek joined with Pine Grove and Rose Creek joined with Oak Grove - all reporting a wonderful VBS. Since the first VBS began in New York in 1898 it continues to be a major attraction for children in which great Christian values are learned.

The MBA hosted "M" Night on October 28, 1985 at First Baptist with 426 in attendance representing 21 churches, 17

pastors and 19 CT Directors. Wataugs received the banner for the highest attendance with 50 present, Franklin First was runner up with 38 present. Black Mountain received banner for largest percent of their total enrollment present - 100% and Oak Grove was runner up with 97%. Oak Grove received banner for having highest average attendance for the year - 89% and Black Mountain was runner up with 85%. Rev. Bernie Dixon, a chalk artist, pastor and soloist from Andrews was guest speaker.

The Local Mission project house started completed work last fall and the Bryson family moved into their new home at Christmas - their first home.

Representing the MBA November 11-13, 1985 in Charlotte at the 155th annual session of the NC Baptist State Convention were Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Cloer; Rev. and Mrs. J.C. Fuller; Rev. and Mrs. J.D. Grant; Dr. and Mrs Howard Ford; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jacobs; Mr. and Mrs. Steve Long; Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Waters; Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Frady; Rev.'s Steve Reeves, Arnold Showers, Alton Dendy and Martin Fisher. One item of action by messengers was action on a motion by Rev. J.D. Grant, Pastor of Faith Baptist, instructing the General Board and it's Executive Committee to "reconsider" the employment of Rev. John Bunn of Sylva as Executive Director at Fruitland Bible Institute. The motion was approved. Afterward a Committee was appointed by President William Poe; Roy Hodge, Vice President General Board and Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary/Treasurer to study the feasibility of agency status for Fruitland. Rev. J. D. Grant was appointed to the Committee.

The MBA WMU along with WMU ladies of NC celebrated the 100th anniversary of service and contribution to missions in the local church homeland and abroad on January 7, 1986. The event was observed by MBA with a special event at Watauga on April 1,1986.

DOM Rev. Cecil Frady along with Brotherhood Director Bucky Asby and other MBA men and boys grew and took cabbages and turnips to area NC Baptist Children's Home and NC Baptist Retirement Homes. The MBA received letters of sincere appreciation for all the good vegetables. Plans are underway to grow more this summer.

Moody Farm Baptist Children's Home Ministry continues to be a unified project throughout our region. Keen interest has been shown by all our area people. The clearing of land began in Fall on the grounds - was completed and excavating began in December. Many volunteer hours of lanor and donated equipment hours went into the porject to date. A well was drilled which produces 85 to 90 gallons of water per minute. Construction began early winter and work continues to progress. Gary and Mary Lewis Bruin who have been child care workers serving at the Home in Thomasville for the past nine years have been promoted to Directors. The home is now scheduled to open around the first of 1987.

In February three churches, First Baptist, Sugarfork, and Iotla were inducted into the Moody Farm Ministries Society through their contribution of $5,000 to the project.

The March Issue of the Biblical Recorder listed two of our churches in our MBA as being in the top 100 in the state in their percentage giving to the Cooperative Program. Higdonville as 24.73%; First Baptist as 23.73%. First Baptist was listed as the 27th of 100 in their dollar amount of $66,891. to Cooperative Program.

Spring of 1986, "Good News America, God Loves You" Revivals were held all across our land with most of our churches participating. The GNA simultaneous revivals were the most prepared event this world has ever known. Mount Hope reported 5 saved and 30 rededications, Faith 1 Baptism, 1 statement and 20 rededications. Tellico 10 rededication, discovered 15 prospects and distributed 50 New Testaments.

A Youth Revival was held at Watauga in April with Rev. Milton Wilbanks of Walhalla, SC speaking. Over 100 were in attendance with ten youth being saved and twelve rededications.

Thursday, May 1 being proclaimed by President Ronald Regan as National Day of Prayer in 1981 was observed by our MBA churches.

A work day was held at Camp Truett on May 2-3 and eight of our people helped paint and repair signs for the Open House which was held May 3. Three of our churches were represented.

On May 8 First Baptist along with First United Methodist and Franklin Presbyterian Church hosted the Jackson Gillman story-teller-mime, and comic for children and adults.

June 10-12, 1986 the following from our MBA attended the SBC meeting in Atlanta: Rev.'s and Mrs.': Wiley Gibson, Wayne Kuykendall; Bill Carpenter; Bob Page; J. D. Grant; Cecil Frady; Rev.'s: Martin Fisher, S. J. Waters, Eddie Stillwell, Harold Horne; Mr. and Mrs.: Kenneth Crawford, Stephen Long, J.C. Jacobs, Norman Gilbert, Rich Wooley; and Jason and Sonya Grant, and Myrtle Talley. Theme this year was, "Love Never Fails."

Five former well known and prominent pastors of MBA churches have gone this associational year from our midst: REV. RUFUS MAYBERRY on July 25, 1985 in Rutherford County. Under Rev. Mayberry's leadership while at Iotla the first VBS was held in 1936. REV. WA.A. "Bill" SORRELLS on December 29, 1985 in Haywood County. REV. W.A. "Andy" CLOER on November 26, 1985 in Macon County. REV. ROBERT L. CLARK on December 25, 1985 in Haywood County. REV. M.I. BROCK on March 8, 1986 in Macon County. These dear humble ones have earned their heavenly awards. Only time will measure the sum of their service, the seeds of their labor was sown with sincere christian love and patience. God has claimed His word through their efforts for throughout our MBA today there are those of us who came to know our Lord and Savior when they served our churches. We shall miss each of them.

As we leave our eighty-second year let's pause and be thankful for the past opportunities allowed us, for the future opportunities to tell others that God made a way to restore all to gellowship and kinship with Him. It's the best message that man can hear! It is our mission to proclaim it! May He be the Lord of all our lives as we follow God's commands to labor in love and unity in our MBA - may we show we care. God's presence has been and will continue to be with us. "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen" Matthew 28:19-20.

Doris F. Lynch
Historian - MBA

REGISTERED MESSENGERS

AQUONE: Mr/Mrs. Warren Waters, Mr/Mrs. Larry Waters, Ray Barclay
BURNINGTOWN: Clint Smith, Harris Sanders
CLEAR CREEK: Frank McCall, Dolly McCall, Rev. J. C. Robinson
COWEE: Rev. Duane Kuykendall, Frances Bryson, Zena Pearl Brogden, Gail Waters, Mattie Pearl McGaha
COWEETA: Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Brooks, Millie Lawerence, Maggie Mason, Lois Karvoner
EAST FRANKLIN: Mr and Mrs. Paul Mason, Harry Garner
FRANKLIN FIRST: Frances Slagle, Frances Wood, Christine Horne, Rev. and Mrs. Bob Page,
GOLD MINE: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph McClure, Rev. Gene Hawkins
HIGDONVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. Harold Horne, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Teague, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Corbin, Anne Berry
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mr and Mrs. Don Seagle, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Monro, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Justice, Mildred Wiliamson, Rev. Ronnie Boone
IOTLA: Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Asby, Marie Roper, Marshall Fouts
LIBERTY: Rev. Andy Cloer, Cecile Gibson, Nancy Shepherd, Joyce TAllent
LONGVIEW: Colbert Henson, Bonnie Henson, Alma Dills
MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Martin Fisher, Mr and Mrs. W. N. Dalrymple, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Dalrymple
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Mr and Mrs. Weaver Fox, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Long, Rev. Alton Dendy
OAK DALE: Lillie Bryant, Paul Higdon
OAK GROVE: Rev. Tommy Lamb, Brenda Bradley, Kathleen Grider
PLEASANT HILL: Hermie Dills, Hester Carpenter, Fred Dills, Joyce Houchins
PRENTISS: Rev. and Mrs. Wesley Hooper, Mr. and Mrs. Jay McConnell
RIDGECREST: Rev. and Mrs. Wiley Gibson, Sue Dills, Loiuise Mason
SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard Zollner, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Rice, Bernice Lowe
SUGARFORK: Rev. Steve Reeves, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Thompson, Bobby Bolick, Otela Bolick
TELLICO: Rev. Jim Ritchey, Marie Mason, Gretchen Bathrick, Elease Slagle, Earl Slagle
WALNUT CREEK: Rev. Carson Gibson
WATAUGA: Mr. and Mrs. Max Gladwell, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fouts, Frances Bishop
WELLS GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Jay Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Cook, Rev. Arnold Showers
WEST FRAMKLIN: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Farmer, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Waldroop, Rev. Eddie Stillwell
WINDY GAP: Rev. John Rogers, Danny Rogers, Ronnie Norton, Mark Bishop

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Report of Treasurer
July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

Contributions	Missions	Annuals
Aquone	$ 1310.00	$ 20.00
Bethel Hill	240.10	8.00
Black Mountain	349.28	12.00
Briartown	116.38	12.00
Buck Creek		12.00
Burningtown	2023.92	20.00
Calvary	150.00	16.00
Cartoogechaye	236.41	24.00
Clear Creek	375.00	
Cowee	2703.75	70.00
Coweeta	4179.01	16.00
East Franklin	52.00	8.00
Ellijay	282.16	12.00
Fairview		8.00
Faith	260.00	12.00
Franklin First	4333.29	30.00
Gold Mine	200.00	20.00
(Chaplaincy Fund)	40.00	
Higdonville	499.58	20.00
Highlands	2400.00	10.00
Holly Springs	416.00	18.00
Iotla	2036.67	40.00
Liberty	900.00	20.00
Longview	704.01	10.00
Mashburn Branch	125.00	24.00
Mount Hope	791.38	
Mountain Grove		12.00
Newman Chapel	959.01	24.00
Oak Dale	213.44	8.00
Oak Grove	124.66	16.00
Pine Grove	240.00	10.00
Pleasant Hill	263.05	16.00
Prentiss	156.71	24.00
Ridgecrest	403.68	40.00
Shortoff	978.51	12.00
Sugarfork	800.00	24.00
Scaly Mountain		8.00
Tellico (Video)	18.50	24.00
Tessentee		8.00
Walnut Creek	100.00	8.00
Watauga	2038.14	40.00
Wells Grove	500.00	30.00
West Franklin	356.00	12.00
West Union		8.00
Windy Gap		16.00
Cecil Frady (Toll Charge)	374.43	
(Baptist Book Store)	83.17	
Bulen McCall		2.00
Jim Ritchey (Office Supplies)	7.00	
Home Mission Board (WMC transportation refund - Margaret Steele)	337.00	
N. C. Baptist State Convention (Rural-Urban Conference)	40.00	
Mary Justice		2.00

Total Contributions $33,503.24
Missions $32,677.24
Annuals 786.00
Chaplaincy Fund 40.00

Disbursements	
N. C. Baptist State Convention (Insurance for Director of Missions)	$ 2,472.68
Postmaster (WMU 8.91; Brotherhood 8.91; "Good News America" 404.76; Permit 332.18; stamps 44.00)	798.76
Rev. Cecil Frady (Salary)	14,175.00
Annuity Board of S. B. C. (C. Frady 1600.08; J. Frady 600.00)	2,200.08
Nantahala Power & Light Company	1,321.98
Town of Franklin	160.99
CONTEL of North Carolina (Telephone service)	1,197.54
Sunday School Board (VBS 170.28; C. Frady 83.17; "M" Night Bulletins 25.20)	278.65
Mrs. Jean Frady (Secretary)	2,600.00
Internal Revenue Service (DOM Social Security)	992.00
Hilton Business Supply (Office supplies)	17.38
Talman Office Supply (Office supplies)	2.34
Eastside Florist (Flowers for VBS Clinic leaders)	25.08
First Baptist Church (987 copies of VBS materials)	98.70
Mrs. Jo Ann Elmore (Postage refund 22.50; Clerk honorarium 400.00)	422.50
First Union Bank (1985-86 safe deposit rental 15.00; 1986-87 20.00)	35.00
Auto Parts & Equipment (Lawnmower expense)	42.23
Curtis TV and Appliance (Adding machine tape)	4.16
Macon County Supply (Stove repair 51.95; dehumidifier repair 21.22 lawnmower expense 10.96)	84.13
Bill's Printing (Book of Reports expense)	108.11
Claude Curtis (Postage refund for Sunday School promotion)	22.00
The Messengers (Sunday School promotion expense)	25.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Rural-Urban Conference)	40.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Christmas gift)	350.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Convention expense)	1,225.00
Holiday Inn - Crowne Plaza (Convention deposit)	75.00
Franklin Insurance Agency (Association Property)	241.00
Lowes', Inc. (Ceiling fan 81.49; Truett Camp 194.22)	275.71
Gray & Creech, Inc. (Offset supplies 614.26; Contract 114.00)	728.26
Business Envelopes Mfg. (Office supplies)	33.53
E. A. Fifer and Richard Barden (West property purchase)	2,165.50
Carolina Tire and Equipment Company (Lawnmower expense)	13.52
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason (Treasurer honorarium)	400.00
Carl's Power Saw (Lawnmower expense)	49.54
Bernie Dixon ("M" Night speaker)	50.00
Alma Dills (Book, postage refund)	43.07
Southern Baptist Press (Annuals)	1,521.31
Boyd's Restaurant (Lewis Gibson meal)	11.00
ACE Sports (Banner)	20.90
Bumgarner Electric (Smoke detector)	30.00
Mrs. Dixie Shook (WMU Conference expense)	160.18
Mrs. Nina Stiles (VBS expense)	4.20
Jo Cunningham (VBS expense)	8.39
Regina Cochran (VBS expense)	5.17
Pat Cook (VBS expense)	3.57
Joyce Tallent (VBS expense)	31.51
All Pest-Pest Control	627.00
Christain Ministerial Association (Chaplaincy fund - Gold Mine)	40.00
Seay's Farm Supply (Fertilizer)	68.00
Total Disbursements	$35,305.67

Beginning Bank Balance July 1, 1985	$ 5,454.30
Contributions July 1, 1985-1986	$ 33,503.24
Checking Interest 1985-86	220.00
Reentry (check not cashed)	7.29
Total monies for fiscal year 1985-86	39,184.83
Disbursements for fiscal year 1985-86	35,305.67
Ending bank balance June 30, 1986	$ 3,879.16

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A Century to Celebrate - A Future to Fulfill. We in Macon Association have, with the State of North Carolina, looked back to discover our beginnings, the vision, faith, and wisdom of courageous women whose devoted service laid an enduring foundation for Woman's Missionary Union. On January 8, 1986 we celebrated 100 years of Woman's Missionary Union in North Carolina. We began with a birthday party in each church, remembering some such as Fannie E.S. Heck, first president of NC W.M.U.; Sallie Bailey Jones, first executive secretary.

We looked upward to God thru 100 days of prayer, admitting our need, wanting to do His will seeking to follow where He leads, we also participated in the "Good News God Loves You" simultaneous Revival Crusade.

Woman's Missionary Union is looking forward committing ourselves to wise planning and faithful performance in the continuing Missionary task.

State wide celebration for the past 100 years was held at the State W.M.U. convention in Raleigh on April 17-19, 1986, concluding the 100 days of prayer.

W.M.U. of Macon Association is alert to the needs of our association and around the world. The W.M.U. has reached the recornition of "Distinguished" on the Associational Achievement Guide.

The North Carolina growth theme "Come Grow With Us" touched the leaders of W.M.U. in Macon Association. The churches in the association were recognized by state leaders for growth in both members and organizations for three consecutive years. Also, for an increase in Baptist Women members for the year 1983-84. "To God Be The Glory".

It will take all our efforts to reach the Bold Mission Thrust goal "That the whole world be reached for Jesus by year 2000".

A conference for the church W.M.U. leadership was held September 23, 1985 with 54 in attendance.

The Associational Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held at the First Baptist Church with five churches represented and a total of 39 in attendance. An offering was taken for World Alliance.

The Macon Baptist Association W.M.U. participated in a Mission Action project for the in-mates of the Women's Correctional Institute in Raleigh in December. The W.M.U. of North Carolina make up Christmas boxes for 600 inmates there. These are small personal items and also a card telling these women the items came from the W.M.U. of NC. We supplied them with over 300 pair of white tube socks. We pledged 200 pair and went over it. We thank you for your support in this most important project.

In August, 1985 Baptist Young Women had a Spiritual Growth Retreat in Lullwater Inn, with approximately 15 present.

In September of 1985 there was a Mission Friends training session held. There were five churches represented and 11 people present.

This centennial year is a time of re-committment to our W.M.U. task of personal witnessing and sharing the gospel with those around us.

Respectfully submitted,
Dixie M. Shook, W.M.U. Director

HISTORICAL TABLE

North Carolina, Macon County Baptist Association
Organized in 1904

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHED SERMON
1904	Franklin	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	J. A. Brendel
1905	Sugar Fork	J. W. Kesterson	H. D. Dean	J. W. Watson
1906	Briartown	W. Bradley	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1907	Cartoogechaye	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	A. S. Solesby
			H. D. Dean	J. R. Pendergrass
1908	Coweeta	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	T. C. King
1909	Burningtown	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1910	Watauga	F. Morgan	A. C. Hurst	T. J. Vinson
1911	Liberty	T. C. Bryson	A. C. Hurst	R. P. McCracken
1912	Pine Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	F. M. Morgan
1913	Oak Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	B. S. West
1914	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. T. Potts
1915	Pleasant Hill	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	R. T. Vann
1916	Mount Hope	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1917	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. L. Bradley
1918	Prentiss	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. C. Owens
1919	Sugar Fork	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1920	Holly Springs	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	J. A. Bryson
1921	Burningtown	J. A. Bryson	Robert Ramsey	D. C. McCoy
1922	Franklin	R. P. McCracken	Robert Ramsey	W. L. Bradley
1923	Nanahala	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	G. A. Cloer
1924	Watauga	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. L. Kinsland
1925	Tellico	H. D. Dean	T. C. Bryson	W. R. Rickman
1926	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	E. N. Gardner
1927	Holly Springs	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1928	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1929	Ridge Crest	W. M. Lee	R. M. Ledford	W. E. Abernathy

1930	Sugar Fork	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1931	Pleasant Hill	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1932	Pine Grove	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. F. Burrell
1933	Briartown	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1934	Franklin	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	W. L. Bradley
1935	Oak Grove	A. S. SOlesby	R. M. Ledford	W. R. Rickman
1936	Rainbow Springs	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. F. Mayberry
1937	Coweeta	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	C. F. Rogers
1938	Cartoogechaye	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. G. Benfield
1939	Clear Creek	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	M. A. Love
1940	Ellijay	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. W. Williams
1941	Newman Chapel	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1942	Burningtown	C. C. Welch	R. M. Ledford	G. A. Cloer
1943	Watauga	C. C. Welch	S. J. Smith	T. N. Carter
1944	Goldmine	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. C. Scruggs
1945	Holly Springs	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. F. Marchman
1946	Mount Hope	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	J. I. Vinson
1947	Cowee	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	H. E. Marchman
1948	Highlands	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	C. E. Parker
1949	Ridge Crest	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	Paul Nix
1950	Sugar Fork	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	E. M. Holden
1951	Franklin	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	M. W. Chapman
	Watauga			W. L. Sorrells
1952	Oak Grove	H. H. Stocktor	Clyde Drake	John Corbitt
	Iotla			C. T. Taylor
1953	Newman's Chapel	W. L. Sorrells		Arvil Taylor
	Tellico		Vernon Higdon	Frank Reed
1954	Longview	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	
	Ellijay			John Buell
1955	Higdonville	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	L. E. Walter
	Mt. Hope			
1956	Burningtown			
	Iotla	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	

1957	Watauga	M. C. Wyatt	Vernon Higdon	Clyde Rhinehart
	Ridge Crest			
1958	Liberty	L. E. Walter	Mrs. Campbell	Doyle Miller
	Wells Grove			
	Prentiss			Lee Crawford
1959	Wells Grove	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	R. R. Standley
	Holly Springs			J. H. Propst, Jr.
1960	Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	L. A. Howard
	Ridge Crest			T. R. Dowdle
1961	Pine Grove	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Campbell	C. W. Collins
	Iotla			P. M. Sorrells
1962	Sugar Fork	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Judson Hall
	Coweeta	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Otto Parham
1963	Gold Mine	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. L. Clark
	Highlands	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. C. Bailey
1964	Windy Gap	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	C. E. Sizemore
	West Franklin	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	L. C. Pinnix
1965	Cartoogechaye	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Gene Southard
	Ridge Crest	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Guy Duvall
1966	Oak Grove	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Clyde Collins
	Ellijay	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Cecil Frady
1967	Watauga	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Bill Shields
	Wells Grove			Earl Dendy
1968	East Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. J. W. Myers
	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. Roy Smith
1969	Mashburn Branch	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	Mack Reed
	Mt. Hope	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	J. R. Willis
1970	Newman Chapel	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	M. I. Brock
	Holly Springs	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	Cecil Frady
1971	Cowee	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
	Longview	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
1972	Higdonville	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jack King
	Burningtown	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jim Crayton

1973	Sugar Fork	Earl Dendy	Mrs. L. Cabe	Glenn Whitley
	First Highlands	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Gene Hawkins
1974	Pine Grove	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Cecil Frady
	West Franklin	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	H. L. Stewart
1975	Aquone	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Andrew Cloer
	Holly Springs	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Eugene Ridley
1976	Ridgecrest	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Roy Lowe
	Liberty	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Wiley Gibson
1977	Franklin Baptist	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. A. Dendy
	Briartown	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. L. Fish
1978	Coweeta	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Gibson
	Mount Hope	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Andy Raines
1979	Prentiss	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Steve Reeves
	Holly Springs	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Smith
1980	Newman Chapel	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Jim Dusek
	Aquone	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Alton Dendy
1981	Wells Grove	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Johnny Rogers
	Sugar Fork	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	L. Steppleton
1982	Cowee	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Melvin Brooks
	Watauga	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Barry Stephens
1983	Cowetta	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Dean Register
	Longview	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Tommy Lamb
1984	Higdonville	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Bill Wooten
	Clear Creek	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Martin Fisher
1985	Iotla	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lester Evans
	Highlands, First	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lewis Gibson
1986	Mount Hope	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Lloyd Fish
	Sugar Fork	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Steve Reeves

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING June 30 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500 2499); 4 Small City (2,500 9,999); Medium City (10,000 49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held (twice on Sunday)? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AQUONE		Macon	1942	1	Y		5	6	5	138	27	165	0	0	1,353.		3,113.
BETHEL HILL	Roy Lindsay, Box 46, Wesser Rd., Bry. Cty. 28713 (488-2032)	"		1	Y		4	0	5	65	29	94	0	0	2,575.	75,000.	0.
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Danny Cannon, Rt. 3, Box 3138, Clayton, GA 30525 (404-782-4408)	"	1943	1	Y		5	6	7	136	80	216	0	0	1,192.	35,000.	0.
BRIARTOWN	Jimmy Millsaps, P.O. Box 755, Robbinsville 28771 (479-8857)	"	1863	1	Y		3	3	6	111	97	208			787.		
BUCK CREEK	Wiley McConnell, 101 Mashburn St., FR 28734 (524-8644)	"	1910	1	Y		1	2	9	82	72	154	0	0	713.	unk.	0.
BURNINGTOWN	Judson Hall, 61 Clyde St., FR 28734 (524-5224)	"	1839	1		N	0	0	0	133	50	183	0	0	1,472.	192,000.	0.
CALVARY	Don Ledford, East Jones Ridge Rd., FR 28734 (524-5241)	"	1944	1	Y		3		5	50	15	65	0	0	657.	45,000.	0.
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	"	1835	1	Y		1	5	26	93	235	328	3	unk.	2,857.	120,000.	0.
CLEAR CREEK	J.C. Robinson, Rt. 63, Box 300, Glenville 28736 (743-3069)	"	1876	1		N	1	2	7	72	26	98	0	0	909.	71,500.	0.
COWEE	Duane Kuykendall, 24 Leatherman Rd., FR 28734 (524-3469)	"	1828	1	Y		0	9	22	356	95	451	0	0	6,030.	990,937.	94,152.
COWEETA	Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Ch. Rd., Otto 28763 (524-5242)	"	1831	1			0	14	10	185	134	319	0	0	3,458.	225,000.	0.
EAST FRANKLIN	Forman Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 252, Sylva 28779 (586-6016)	"	1961	B	Y		3	1	7	34	0	34	0	0	1,040.		0.
ELLIJAY	Ernie Sanders, Watauga St., FR 28734 (524-3534)	"	1937	1	Y		1	0	0	50	36	86	0	0	1,085.	80,000.	4,500.
FAIRVIEW	Marlin McMahan, Star Rt.,Box 368, Topton 28781 (321-5765)	"		1	Y		0	0	1	70	23	93	0	0	600.	12,000.	0.
FAITH	J.D. Grant, Rt. 1, Box 874, Sylva 28779 (586-4731)	"	1982	1	Y		6	21	3	127	26	153	1	0	2,201.	98,000.	36,860.
FLATS	Tommy D. Loggins, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-5569)	"	1884	1	Y		1	4	4	92	92	184	0	0	890.	unk.	0.
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Bob V. Page, 21 Iotla St., FR 28734 (524-6305)	"	1822	4	Y		18	47	45	692	314	1006	21	3	9,873.	1,700,000.	0.
GOLDMINE	Gene A. Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4613)	"	1861	1		N	6	9	3	59	45	104	0	0	1,446.	35,000.	0.
HIGDONVILLE	Harold Horne, 568 Sanderstown Rd., FR 28734 (369-9249)	"	1950	1	Y		2	10	3	109	24	133	2	0	690.		0.
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	William W. Carpenter, P.O. Box 625, HI 28741 (526-5606)	"	1896	3	Y		11	21	5	310	185	495	5	2	6,413.	950,000.	172,000.
HOLLY SPRINGS	Ronnie Boone, 525 Cat Creek Rd., FR 28734 (369-7797)	"	1914	1	Y		1	5	4	159	71	230	0	0	1,909.	200,000.	0.
IOTLA	J. C. Fuller, 183 Iotla Church Rd., FR 28734 (524-5329)	"	1904	1	Y		0	6	10	389	62	451	0	0	5,152.	945,000.	295,436.
LIBERTY	Andy D. Cloer, 307 Patton Rd., FR 28734 (524-6425)	"	1874	1	Y		1	1	9	192	0	192	0	1	2,219.	200,000.	0.
LONGVIEW	S.J. Waters, 746 Ga. Hwy., FR 28734 (524-4255)	"	1942	1	Y		2	9	8	377	11	388	0	0	3,533	506,000.	100,000.
MASHBURN BRANCH	Daryll Womack, 86 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734 (524-5134)	"	1952	1	Y		3	2	2	111	11	122	0	0	586.	95,000.	0.
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services Held (Twice on Sunday) Y	Services Held (Twice on Sunday) N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOUNT HOPE	Martin Fisher, 694 Patton Rd., FR 28734 (524-2566)	Macon	1886	1	Y		8	3	9	279	134	413	0	0	4,929.	260,000.	7,481.
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Bennie A. Haire, 387 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734 (369-9878)	"	1867	1	Y		1	0	2	20	21	41	0	0	148.	22,000.	0.
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Alton Dendy, 10 Mulberry Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-5155)	"	1920	1	Y		13	8	11	253	45	298	0	1	2,203.	440,000.	0.
OAK DALE	Guy Duvall, 3-A Plaza Shopping Ctr., FR 28734 (524-3952)	"	1887	1	Y		4	1	7	77	37	114	0	0	570.	50,000.	0.
OAK GROVE	Tommy Lamb, 20 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6539)	"	1880	1	Y		3	1	3	171	81	253	0	0	1,390.	125,000.	0.
PINE GROVE	None	"	unk.	1	Y		3	0	5	84	105	189	0	0	1,612.	unk.	0.
PLEASANT HILL	Doyce Waters, Rt. 4, Box 134, Hayesville 28904 (389-8526)	"	1888	1	Y		1	4	9	273	49	322	0	0	1,818.	150,000.	0.
PRENTISS	Wesley Hooper, 19 Mica City Rd., FR 28734 (369-7408)	"	1914	1	Y		0	3	6	91	50	141	0	1	809.	140,000.	0.
RIDGECREST	Wiley Gibson, 8 Kirkland Rd., FR 28734 (369-2223)	"	1925	1	Y		3	3	7	170	85	255	0	0	1,892.	220,600.	0.
ROSE CREEK	Paul Morgan, Watauga Rd., FR 28734 (524-3907)	"	1940	1		N	0	0	0	43	0	43	0	0			
SHORTOFF	Richard Zoellner, Jr., PO Box 2189, HI 28741 (526-3616)	"	1935	1	Y		0	5	6	91	54	145	1	0	1,623.	77,000.	0.
SUGAR FORK	Steve Reeves, 9 Sugarfork Church Rd., FR 28734 (524-3204)	"	1836	1	Y		8	5	4	258	64	322	0	1	1,353.		0.
TELLICO	James Ritchey, Lakeside Dr., FR 28734 (524-8871)	"	1884	1	Y		0	1	3	40	72	112	0	0	732.	25,000.	0.
TESSENTEE	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2825)	"	1896	1	Y		0	1	1	45	14	59	1	0	2,404.		0.
WALNUT CREEK	Carson Gibson, 759 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734 (369-9360)	"	1951	1	Y		7	4	2	43	38	81	0	1	833.	54,000.	0.
WATAUGA	Roy Lowe, 42 Martha Lane, FR 28734 (524-5157)	"	1886	1	Y		17	4	5	293	81	374	0	0	3,159.	400,000.	15,000.
WELLS GROVE	W. Arnold Shower, 98 Bailey Rd., Box 6, FR 28734 (369-8993)	"	1927	1	Y		5	5	8	171	20	191	1	0	1,617.	100,000.	0.
WEST FRANKLIN	Eddie R. Stillwell, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Sylva 28779 (586-6628)	"	1961	1	Y		6	13	4	141	14	155	2	2	1,086.	119,340.	6,500.
WEST UNION		"	1962	1						20	7	27					
WINDY GAP	John W. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 380 HI 28741 (524-7044)	"	1949	1	Y		5	6	6	135	25	160	0	0	2,780.	183,000.	0.
TOTALS							162	250	304	6,890	2,756	9,647	37	12	90,598.	8,941,377.	735,042.
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							151	214	306	6,662	2,743	9,406	17	42		8,430,685.	864,279.

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: MRS. JANET LONG

Address: 33 Dryman Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 #	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
		Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B.S. enrollment	Mission V B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AQUONE	Mike Waters, Star Rt., Topton 28781 (321-5167)	0	5	10	7	5	6	30	10	0	0	3	0	76	60	0	76	0	60	0	0
BETHEL HILL		0	5	8	8	0	0	30	7					58	45		58	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Freddie McConnell, 92 South Skeenah,FR 28734	1	3	6	12	1	15	27	5	0	0	0	0	70	55	0	70	0	72	0	0
BRIARTOWN	Donald Cross, Star Rd., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5193)	0	5	4	12	10	10	32	38	97				208	50		208	0	52	0	0
BUCK CREEK	Algie Bolick, Rt. 1, HI 28741 (369-8300)	0	3	4	5	1	2	8	5	0	0	6	0	34	30	0	34	0	15	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	George Taylor, 276 Rose Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4120)	0	0	3	8	5	0	22	24	0	0	0	0	62	49	0	62	0	24	0	0
CALVARY	Randall Peak, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5028)	0	2	2	2	2	0	9	12	0	0	4	0	33	20	0	33	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	Lyle Dills, 31 Pat Rogers Rd., FR 28734 (524-3613)	0	7	9	10	4	12	15	8	0	0	17	0	82	53	0	82	0	126	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	Clarence Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 77, HI 28741 (526-3227)	0	3	2	2	2	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	30	10	0	30	0	40	0	0
COWEE	Mrs. Ed Brogden, 8 Cowee School Rd., FR (524-7271)	0	17	29	39	14	58	102	68	11	17	3	0	358	185	0	358	0	117	0	0
COWEETA	Claude Curtis, P.O. Box 91, Otto 28763 (524-4693)	0	25	21	18	0	37	40	24	0	0	4	0	169	108	0	169	0	143	0	0
EAST FRANKLIN	Gary McDaniel, 95 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734 (524-5671)	0	1	4	9	1	12	10	0	0	2	5	0	44	48	0	44	0	51	0	15
ELLIJAY	Ronald Talley, Mincey Rd., FR 28734	0	3	4	9	1	2	22	19	0	0	0	0	60	45	0	60	0	35	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Warren Eller, Aquone, NC 28703	1	2	5	5	2	4	7	15	0	0	5	0	46	25	0	46	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Steve Rowland, 102 Yonce Crk. Rd., FR 28734 (524-7012)	0	7	4	19	8	19	14	10	4	0	2	0	87	55	0	87	0	53	0	0
FLATS	Kenny Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 164A, Dillard 30537 (404-746-5520)	0	12	8	9	4	18	12	6		0	6	0	75	65	0	75	0	44	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Jack Powell, 79 Womack St., FR 28734 (524-2808)	7	70	72	65	17	106	184	208	0	29	6	0	764	330	0	764	0	182	0	0
GOLDMINE	Ray McCall, Rt. 1, Box 411, HI 28741	0	2		2		5	6	13	0	0	2	0	30	28	0	30	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	Larry Raby, 111 Higdon Rd., FR 28734 (524-5219)	0	2	10	8	8	4	25	27	0	0	0	0	84	55	0	84	0	64	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Bill Wood, Scaly Mtn, NC 28775 (526-5007)	6	28	18	13	12	18	70	52	10	4	3	0	234	96	0	234	0	75	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Jim Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., FR 28734 (524-2605)	0	10	6	10	0	20	16	34	0	0	3	0	99	50		99	0	90	0	0
IOTLA	John D. Tippett, 461 Riverbend Rd.,FR 28734 (369-7095)	0	17	33	16	14	12	46	49	0	0	5	0	192	121	0	192	0	129	0	0
LIBERTY	Dennis Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd.,FR 28734 (524-4703)	0	12	5	7	5	11	25	15	0	0	3	0	83	73	0	83	0	94	0	0
LONGVIEW	Russ Johnson, 38 Green Vale Lane, FR 28734 (369-9727)	0	0	18	17	16	5	40	25	0	0	4	0	125	70	0	125	0	100	0	0
MASHBURN BRANCH	Jim Graham, 249 Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4359)	0	6	8	12	0	4	24	10	0	0	9	0	73	58	0	73	0	0	0	0
TOTALS																					
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: MRS. JANET LONG

Address: 33 Dryman Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MOUNT HOPE	Hilton Wallace, 59 Pressley Rd., FR 28734 (524-3457)	8	8	21	25	0	27	35	37	0	0	3	0	164	86	0	164	0	55	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	James E. Williams, 802 Ellijay Rd.,FR 28734 (524-5222)	0	1	1	3	2	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	30	0	30	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Dean Lamb, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2479)	0	13	17	14	12	9	23	14	0	0	2	0	104	85	0	104	0	74	0	0
OAK DALE	Junior Burch, 327 Olive Hill Rd., FR 28734 (524-4893)	0	3	6	4	2	4	14	7	0	0	10	0	50	36	0	50	0	39	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mr. Ed Guy, 31 Bradley Creek Rd., FR 28734 (524-3887)	0	5	8	8	4	4	30	16	0	0	2	0	77	54	0	77	0	50	0	0
PINE GROVE	Butch Deal, 35 Higdon Rd., FR 28734 (369-7069)	0	9	5	5	3	2	18	15	0	0	2	0	59	35	0	59	0	55	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Wade McConnell, Jr., McConnell Rd., FR 28734	9	5	8	9	0	27	26		0	0	8	0	92	84	0	92	0	92	0	0
PRENTISS	Harry Brabson, Middle Skeenah Rd.,FR 28734 (524-2905)	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	16	0	0	2	0	30	19	0	30	0	0	0	0
RIDGECREST	Eugene Pickens, 97 Jim Berry Rd., FR 28734 (524-3441)	2	3	10	8	1	7	20	15	0	0	2	0	68	45	0	68	0	98	0	0
ROSE CREEK	Bulan McCall, Rose Creek Rd., FR 28734	0	3	4	2	3	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	33	27	15	48	0			
SHORTOFF	Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, HI 28741 (526-3389)	0	1	5	6	2	1	15	10	0	0	3	0	43	27	0	43	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	Ernest Dendy, 121 River Rd., FR 28734 (524-4236)	0	10	22	30	5	22	58	34	0	0	2	0	183	103	0	183	0	107	0	0
TELLICO	Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., FR 28734 (524-4801)	0	2	2	3	0	2	6	18	0	0	4	0	37	26	0	37	0	16	0	0
TESSENTEE	Arnold Carpenter, Scroggs Rd., FR 28734 (524-7540)	0	2	2	5	0	4	14	5	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	32	0	32	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Ronnie Hooper, Rt. 9, FR 28734 (369-6635)	0	3	4	4	3	4	7	8	0	0	1	0	34	37	0	34	0	44	0	0
WATAUGA	Lee Garner, 55 Louisa Chapel Rd., FR 28734 (524-1521)	0	7	21	19	4	9	45	20	0	0	3	0	128	83	0	128	0	110	0	0
WELLS GROVE	Doug Huntley, 230 Windy Gap Rd., FR 28734 (524-7310)	0	9	4	4	9	9	11	24	0	0	13	0	83	65	0	83	0	76	0	0
WEST FRANKLIN	Wade Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd.FR 28734 (524-8150)	3	6	8	2	3	3	25	6	4	5	2	0	67	35	0	67	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION	Pearley Kirkland, So. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (369-9656)	2			4	2	6	18	4					36	18						
WINDY GAP	Tim Woodall, 81 Windy Gap Rd., FR 28734 (524-5491)	0	5	13	13	0	3	26	14	0	0	0	0	74	53	0	74	0	44	0	0
TOTALS		39	343	454	493	187	534	1252	966	126	57	149	0	4600	2764	15	4579	0	2488	0	15
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		25	389	477	483	215	475	1256	954	142	83	141	0	4595	2824	29	4634	0	2474	46	40

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. DAVID PRUITT

Address: 48 Town Mountain Estates — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AQUONE	Larry Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	5	6	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	35
BETHEL HILL		0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	20
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Elbert McConnell, 92 South Skeenah, FR 28734 (524-8580)	0	2	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30
BRIARTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	Miss Shaye White, Sanderstown Rd., FR 28734	0	0	6	21	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	36	14
CALVARY	None	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
CARTOOGECHAYE	Halen Roane, 849 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734 (524-5772)	1	7	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	38	33
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Ralph Sanders, 613 Georgia Hwy., FR 28734 (524-3781)	9	26	19	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	91	52
COWEETA	Mick Mason, 481 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto, NC 28763	13	6	15	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	81	50
EAST FRANKLIN	None	5	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15
ELLIJAY		0	5	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Jimmy Ledford, 146 Lake Side Dr., FR 28734 (524-8195)	18	21	21	81	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	144	77
GOLDMINE	Mrs. June Hawkins, Route 9, Franklin 28734	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	16
HIGDONVILLE	Dick Wiederhold, 8 Rocky Branch Rd., FR 28734 (524-7500)	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Tony Ledford, 83 Jacobs Branch Rd., FR 28734 (369-8284)	4	7	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	40
LIBERTY	Rev. Steve Cochran, 307 Patton Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6245)	6	12	9	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	30
LONGVIEW	Paul Smith, 14 Bellview T.P. Rd, FR 28734 (524-5583)	1	6	13	71	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	94	38
MASHBURN BRANCH	Nellie Holbrooks, Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-3782)	2	5	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	32	25
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. DAVID PRUITT

Address: 48 Town Mountain Estates City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missions of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOUNT HOPE	Brent Crawford, 427 Murphy Rd., FR 28734 (524-8327)	6	9	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	29
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Mrs. Agnes Lamb, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2479)	4	10	5	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	44
OAK DALE	Mrs. Marilyn Roper, 155 Ray Creek Rd., FR 28734 (524-3917)	1	7	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	26
OAK GROVE	Leroy Greider, 200 Bradley Cr., Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4968)	2	8	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	32
PINE GROVE	Jackie Gregory, 125 Deal Rd., FR 28734 (369-7023)	5	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
PLEASANT HILL	Russell Odell, Belle Dowdle Rd., FR 28734 (524-6255)	9	6	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	53	45
PRENTISS	Mrs. Wesley Hooper, 19 Mica City Rd., FR 28734 (369-7408)	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	15
RIDGECREST	Mrs. Edward Crawford, 3 Noah Gibson Rd., FR 28734 (524-3152)	1	3	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	27
ROSE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Patricia Zoellner, P.O. Box 2189, HI 28741 (526-3616)	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
SUGAR FORK	Bob Thompson, 274 Walnut Creek Rd., FR 28734 (524-7148)	3	9	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	38
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	2	5	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
WATAUGA	David Pruitt, Rt. 7, Town Mtn. Est., FR 28734 (369-9365)	3	11	12	46	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	53
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Pat Purvis, 142 Mashburn Branch Rd., FR 28734 (369-7469)	0	3	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	46	32
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION														
WINDY GAP	Arley Henderson, 251 Riverbend Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6878)	3	5	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	35
TOTALS		104	193	245	798	0	0	0	9	0	68	0	1,417	931
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		102	159	226	751	18	7	0	43	26	68	0	1,400	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. DEAN LAMB

Address: Route 1 City: Rabun Gap State: Georgia Zip: 30568

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionsl of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average Adult Music Ministry attendance
AQUONE		2	3	2	7	18	0	3	3	4	0	42	25
BETHEL HILL	Mr. Austin Jacobs, Star Rt., Topton 28781 (321-5080)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(524-3818) Mr. Horace Ledford, 75 Union School Rd., FR 28734	0	3	2	6	20	0	9	0	2	0	42	30
BRIARTOWN	Becky Cochran, Star Rt., Topton 28781 (321-5118)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4615) Mrs. Lucille Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
CALVARY	Mr. Randall Peak, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5028)	0	1	2	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
CARTOOGECHAYE	Linda R. Dowdle, 2 Smith Hill Rd., FR 28734 (524-4970)	0	0	2	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	21	20
CLEAR CREEK	Dolly McCall, Rt. 2, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3311)	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	9	0
COWEE	(524-7378) Mr. Phil Drake, 11 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin 28734	0	3	3	16	30	14	0	0	13	0	79	20
COWEETA	(524-5816) Grady Styles, 440 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto 28763	0	0	0	0	24	0	13	3	4	0	44	20
EAST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	
ELLIJAY	Carl Mincey, Route 9, Franklin, NC 28734	3	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
FAIRVIEW	(321-4759) Mrs. Janice Dills, Star Rt., Box 383 B, Topton 28781	0	3	0	4	8	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
FAITH	(524-2852) Mrs. Florine Hudgins, 75 Poplar Grove Rd., FR 28734	2	4	2	0	15	0	3	0	3	0	29	15
FLATS	(404-746-5520) Konny Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 164A, Dillard, GA 30537	0	4	3	6	9	0	2	2	3	0	29	18
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-6879) Mr. Buddy Barrows, 222 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin 28734	17	16	14	15	47	28	8	0	12	0	157	55
GOLDMINE	Ralph McClure, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	(524-2726) Mr. Fred Corbin, 156 Battle Branch Rd., FR 28734	0	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	22	15
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-3640) Carol Lucas, P.O. Box 1357, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	10	18	0	1	0	4	0	33	16
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2605) Mildred Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin 28734	0	0	12	0	25	0	2	0	6	0	45	15
IOTLA	(524-3422) Mrs. Connie H. Campbell, 48 Olive Hill Rd., FR 28734	3	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	36	25
LIBERTY	(524-6588) Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Creek Rd., FR 28734	6	3	4	2	23	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
LONGVIEW	(524-5583) Paul Smith, 14 Bellview T.P. Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	13	22	0	0	0	6	0	41	20
MASHBURN BRANCH	(524-3905) Junior Angel, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1207 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** June 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. DEAN LAMB

Address: Route 1 City: Rabun Gap State: Georgia Zip: 30568

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOUNT HOPE	Kenneth Crawford, 651 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7270)	0	2	5	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	43	30
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. Fred Fox, 422 Onion Mt. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4354)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Mr. Bobby Welch, P.O. Box 54, Dillard, GA 30537 (404-746-2224)	0	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	2	0	26	24
OAK DALE	Mr. Ronnie Ammons, 64 Lloyd Tallent Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Luetta Welch, 34 Lakey Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-8744)	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	26
PINE GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Dearrell W. Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-2777)	3	9	5	9	12	0	2	0	3	0	43	34
PRENTISS		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
RIDGECREST	Miss Janet Taylor, 212 Wilkie St., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-5273)	2	3	7	7	10	0	0	0	7	0	36	21
ROSE CREEK	Lisa Grant, Palmer St., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	11	4
SHORTOFF	Mr. Vic Wood, Rt. 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2022)	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	10	8
SUGAR FORK	Bob Thompson, 274 Walnut Creek Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-7148)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	Mr. Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4801)	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
TESSENTEE	Cliff Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6288)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Furman Peek, 56 Second St., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6705)	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
WATAUGA	Mrs. Coleen Ledford, 281 Watauga Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4459)	3	8	6	20	25	0	10	0	5	0	77	60
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Carolyn Stamey, P.O. Box 1414, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5903)	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	4	0	32	17
WEST FRANKLIN	Tommy Norman, Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5649)	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	16
WEST UNION													
WINDY GAP	Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9840)	3	2	2	5	14	0	0	0	2	0	28	20

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS	44	75	84	173	572	42	60	12	129	0	1,191	669
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	41	72	88	196	559	47	43	7	128	23	1,204	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. DIXIE SHOOK

Address: 62 Palmer Drive — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Acteen (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AQUONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCK CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mrs. Roy Rickman, 92 Golf View Dr., FR 28734 (524-3085)	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	16	22	17	18	46	9	0	128
COWEETA	Mrs. Blanche Bateman, 1119 Old Ga. Rd., FR 28734 (524-3733)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	7	4	20	25	7	0	77
EAST FRANKLIN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mrs. Christine Horne, 698 Bryson City Rd., FR 28734 (369-9939)	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	26	21	16	24	81	15	0	183
GOLDMINE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Emily Houston, Box 485, HI 28741 (526-3106)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	14	4	0	20	5	0	53
HOLLY SPRINGS	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Mrs. Vickie Harper, 310 Airport Rd., FR 28734 (524-8090)	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	6	2	8	18	6	0	47
LIBERTY	Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Creek Rd., FR 28734 (524-4703)	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	12	6	0	29
LONGIVEW	Nickie Harper, 184 Roller Mill Rd., FR 28734 (524-8508)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	4	14	14	1	3	51
MASHBURN BRANCH	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. DIXIE SHOOK

Address: 62 Palmer Drive — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Eula Dalrymple, 605 Patton Rd., FR 28734 (524-3165)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	8	0	16	6	0	41
MOUNTAIN GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Mrs. Katherine Ramey, 8 Calvary Dr., Otto, NC 28763 (524-7714)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	3	0	11	6	0	37
OAK DALE	none	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
OAK GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Joyce Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-2777)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	12
PRENTISS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGECREST	Mrs. Debbie Rizzo, 126 Harrison Ave., FR 28734 (524-5311)	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	12	1	0	23
ROSE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mrs. Virgie Keener, P.O. Box 163, HI 28741 (526-3294)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
SUGAR FORK	Pauline Henry, 150 Sugarfork Rd., FR 28734 (524-5318)	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
TELLICO	Mrs. Sandra Ritchey, Lakeside Dr., FR 28734 (524-8871)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
TESSENTEE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	Mrs. Shirley Clouse, 294 Watauga Rd., FR 28734 (524-6518)	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	6	0	15	6	0	36
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Pat Cook, 164 Depot St., FR 28734 (369-8150)	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	4	0	4	18	2	0	36
WEST FRANKLIN	Frances Crisp, 105 Johnson St., FR 28734 (524-4381)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
WEST UNION																
WINDY GAP	none	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	13
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)	TOTALS	14	14	10	6	17	4	65	108	130	67	88	318	82	17	810
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	15	16	13	6	17	6	73	93	130	98	66	328	65	10	790

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AQUONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCK CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Richard Lightner, 43 Wilkie St., FR 28734 (524-3085)	10	6	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	36
COWEETA	Fulton Gibbs, 975 Old Ga. Rd., FR 28734 (369-6046)	12	7	1	26	0	2	0	3	0	51
EAST FRANKLIN	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Jack Revis, 161 Saunders Rd., FR 28734 (524-7192)	16	9	8	20	5	4	0	6	0	68
GOLDMINE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Stanley Penland, 75 Iotla Church Rd., FR 28734 (524-4363)	6	9	0	19	0	0	4	1	0	39
LIBERTY	Joe Allen, Ned Hill Rd., FR 28734 (369-7827) (R.A.)	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
LONGVIEW	Rean Toney, 116 Prentiss Bridge Rd., FR 28734 (524-8752)	2	4	2		13		0	1	0	22
MASHBURN BRANCH	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MOUNT HOPE	none	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MOUNTAIN GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK DALE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRENTISS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGECREST	Harold Garren, 24 Bellview, FR 28734 (524-4724)	0	7	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	30
ROSE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	Marvin Bolick, 86 Bailey Rd., FR 28734 (524-5835)	8	6	3	0	0	12	0	6	0	35
WELLS GROVE	Tim Keener, 207 Frazier Rd., FR 28734 (369-7358)	1	5	0	8	0	0	0	6	0	20
WEST FRANKLIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION											
WINDY GAP	Jerry Stamey, 415 Sanderstown Rd., FR 28734 (524-5049)	5	7	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	26
TOTALS		69	65	21	120	18	18	4	29	0	344
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		28	55	13	50	12	23	4	35	26	246

8SSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address: 315 Windy Gap Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AQUONE	(321-5167) Mrs. Lillian Waters, Star Rt.Topton 28781	0	5	5	19,645	1,238	20,884	0	20,884	0	10,956	478	2,075	329	0	13,840
BETHEL HILL	(321-5978) Mrs. Jessie Owenby, Box 123, Aquone 28703	6	0	0	9,375	0	9,375	0	9,375	0	7,060	2,570	00	410	360	10,400
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(369-7421) Mrs. Marilyn McConnell, 92 So. Skeenah, FR	15	2	3	13,500	1,533	15,033	0	15,033	0	7,104	0	0	471	4,626	12,201
BRIARTOWN	(321-4756) Vivian Douthit, Star Rt., Topton 28781			5	9,526	6,066	15,592	0	15,592	0	7,351	0	0	307	1,631	9,289
BUCK CREEK	(524-2598) Mrs. Sadie Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 343, HI 28741	30	0	0	3,047	6,492	9,539	0	9,539	0	1,938	1,991	0	219	1,987	6,135
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4615) Mrs. Merritt Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd.,FR	35	12	2	33,194	4,224	37,418	1,478	38,896	0	9,144	6,106	0	806	7,248	23,304
CALVARY	Mr. Ray Peak, Otto, NC 28763	5			11,279	234	11,513	0	11,513	0	0	0	0	250	2,651	2,901
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-4975) Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., FR	20	1	1	22,680	0	22,680	0	22,680	0	5,415	0	0	2,240	11,329	18,985
CLEAR CREEK	(526-3227) Ella Mae Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 77 HI 28741	N/A	6	3	11,289	4,695	15,984	0	15,984	0	6,290	0	0	283	7,947	14,520
COWEE	(524-3585) Milton Fouts, 98 Roland Rickman Rd., FR	72	11	3	86,669	40,928	127,597	2,583	130,180	0	36,322	0	19,183	4,472	31,530	91,507
COWEETA	(524-5005) Mrs. Karen Keener, 135 Clarks Chapel Rd.FR	30	5	7	59,069	1,888	60,957	677	61,634	0	13,602	0	6,500	3,033	13,423	36,558
EAST FRANKLIN	Maver Mason, 162 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734	unk	un	un	8,144	1,341	9,485	0	9,485	0	3,040	231	0	554	251	4,076
ELLIJAY	(524-4112) Freda Henry, Little Ellijay Rd., FR 28734	14	5	5	74	14,371	14,445		14,445	0	5,475	229	3,500	745	2,957	12,906
FAIRVIEW	(321-5765) Mrs. Diana McMahan, Star Rt.Box 368, TOP	0	0	0	4,628	0	4,628	0	4,628	0	2,500	0	0	0	1,800	4,300
FAITH	(524-8958) Mr. Samuel Tallent, 215 Womack St., FR	45	05	005	48,975	12,725	61,700	11,536	73,236	0	20,155	0	8,265	1,219	19,918	49,557
FLATS	(526-3927) Lamar Billingsley, Scaly Mtn, NC 28775				unk.	480	4,480	0	4,480	0	0	340	0	142	390	872
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2984) Mrs. Frankie Jacobs, 5 E. Main St., FR	unk	25	1.2	269,129	47,290	316,419	1,384	317,803	0	98,908	17,513	5,222	18,110	76,287	216,040
GOLDMINE	(524-2307) Mrs. John C. Dendy, Rt. 1, HI 28741	15%	0	0	15,667		15,667		15,667	0	3,701	0	0	436	3,177	7,314
HIGDONVILLE	(524-3269) Mr. Gene Stamey, 39 Morrison Ch. Rd., FR	15			23,196	11,526	34,722	62	34,784	0	8,175	0	9,410	1,340	15,140	34,065
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Edna Crisp, Highlands 28741 (516-2006)	unk	9	3	112,710	30,858	143,568	1,490	145,058	0	27,325	0	51,900	4,028	55,357	138,610
HOLLY SPRINGS	(369-6427) Nancy Seagle, 66 Jack Cabe Rd., FR 28734	12	10	1	32,528	1,826	34,354	0	34,354	0	15,708	0	0	821	4,281	20,810
IOTLA	(524-3182) Mr. Melvin R. Penland, 156 W. Main St., FR	u/k	10	2	84,857	32,911	117,768	0	117,768	0	30,373	0	47,038	3,999	18,107	99,516
LIBERTY	(524-7174) Mrs. Suzy Harrell, 328 Leatherman Gap FR	20	10	2.5	29,242	4,029	33,271	458	33,729	0	15,081	6,717	0	1,803	7,072	30,673
LONGVIEW	(369-9727) Blanche Johnson, 38 Green Vale Ln., FR	75	10	1	76,990	5,669	82,659	7,000	89,659	0	43,151	0	15,592	1,826	8,536	69,105
MASHBURN BRANCH	(524-4028) V.L. Holland, 98 Mashburn Br. Rd.,FR 28734	10	0	0	11,554	797	12,351	0	12,351	0	5,130	0	0	554	200	5,884
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address: 315 Windy Gap Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Geneva Burnette, 34 Burnette Rd., FR (524-2637)	35	12	2	42,669	2,837	45,506	0	45,506	0	15,820	1,500	3,733	1,636	13,160	35,849
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. Ruby Henry, 71 Grand View Ct., FR (369-9225)	0	0	0	6,178	1,204	7,382	0	7,382	0	2,931	3,349	0	204	549	7,033
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Mr. Jerry Rogers, PO Box 54, Otto 28763 (524-7732)	25	4	3	31,582	22,229	53,811	124	53,935	0	15,057	4,144	0	1,815	5,190	26,206
OAK DALE	Mrs. Linda Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown,FR (369-5048)	0	7	3	6,753	1,714	8,467	0	8,467	0	3,750	2,568	0	405	400	7,123
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Luetta Welch, 34 Lakey Cr. Rd., FR (524-8744)	12	10	1	15,897	14,495	30,393	0	30,393	0	9,545	292	0	1,105	4,071	15,012
PINE GROVE	Mrs. Marilyn Jones, 82 Peeks Cr. Rd., FR (524-6684)	unk	2.4	2.2	15,767	900	16,667	0	16,667	0	6,052	7,943	0	1,230	4,163	19,388
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Rebecca Mason, Old Ga. Rd.. FR 28734 (524-2111)	12	5	2	350	22,478	22,828	0	22,828	1,000	11,250	5,030	0	1,039	4,457	21,776
PRENTISS	Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah, FR (524-8698)	6	10	5	7,436	1,322	8,758	0	8,758	0	3,090	862	0	324	1,001	5,277
RIDGECREST	Mrs. Myrtle Crawford, 170 Sylva Hwy., FR (524-4083)	31	4	1	31,828	7,442	39,270	5,555	44,825	0	13,785	0	0	1,282	24,585	39,652
ROSE CREEK	Lucille McCall, 126 Piney Grove Rd., FR (524-3281)	0														
SHORTOFF	Harris Elmore, PO Box 489, HI 28741 (526-2895)	10	3	10	10,180	7,742	17,922	261	18,183	0	2,820	0	0	594	5,281	8,695
SUGAR FORK	Marie Jennings, 69 Baird Cove Rd., FR 28734 (524-7783)	0	0	0	33,416	20,111	53,527	584	54,111	0	16,759	0	0	2,543	28,914	48,217
TELLICO	Ms. Doris Posey, 40 Tellico Rd., FR 28734 (524-3256)	6	5	5	5,351	900	6,251	0	6,251	0	3,175	0	0	460	3,535	7,170
TESSENTEE	Eloise Bryson, Ammons Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-6360)	8	2	0	18,096	1,700	19,796	0	19,796	0	9,679	2,000	0	281	400	12,360
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Irene Mashburn, 87 Ledford Br.Rd., FR (524-4690)	2	0	0	10,143	4,635	14,778	0	14,778	0	5,759	1,604	0	623	2,080	10,066
WATAUGA	Mrs. Sue Hedden, 56 Brendle Rd., FR 28734 (524-5982)	40	0	5	28,762	18,206	46,968	122	47,090	0	10,425	0	13,729	1,870	19,287	45,311
WELLS GROVE	Mr. Doug Huntley, 230 Windy Gap Rd., FR (524-7310)	15	10	2	24,681	9,569	34,250	939	35,189	0	16,190	0	0	2,241	4,064	22,495
WEST FRANKLIN	Jean E. Farmer, 137 Palmer Dr., FR 28734 (524-3775)	25	8	1.5	23,653	1,199	24,852		24,852	7,000	8,360	0	610	278	14,120	23,368
WEST UNION	Mr. Lee Ledford, 63 Stamey Mtn. Rd., FR				1,862		1,862		1,862		931				60	991
WINDY GAP	Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Rd., FR 28734 (369-9840)	0	10	5	25,325	3,596	28,921	0	28,921	0	5,200	9,709	0	1,491	5,492	21,892
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-66)	TOTALS	631			1,336,896	373,400	1,714,298	34,253	1,748,551	8,000	341,482	75,176	186,757	67,818	437,014	1,311,249
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	628			1,320,566	402,503	1,738,454	46,706	1,787,171	286,550	322,339	635,519	104,381	70,617	417,674	1,750,230

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address: P.O. Box 489 City: Highlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions Incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
AQUONE	(321-5619) Mrs. Willa M. Jacobs, Gen. Del. Aquone 28703	0	0	0	587	1,174	0	120	0	0	200	0	0	0	1,494	2,080
BETHEL HILL	Mr. Jerry Owenby, Star Rt., Topton 28713	0	1,828	1,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,828
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(524-6954) Mrs. Annie Clark, 825 Old Ga. Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	294	346	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	436	730
BRIARTOWN	(321-3338) Gary Cross, Box 383, Star Rt., Topton 28781	0	0	0	20	351	0	0	351	0	351	0	0	420	1,473	1,493
BUCK CREEK	(526-3632) Mrs. JoAnn Ammons, Rt. 1, Box 326 HI 28741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	34	34	0	135	135
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4247) Mr. Bill Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	3,983	1,680	0	0	0	0	1,045	0	0	2,730	5,455	9,438
CALVARY	(369-9628) Mrs. Karen McCall, 75 Coweeta Lab Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	60	75	75	75	140	0	75	50	65		555	615
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-7208) Geneta Rogers, 992 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	236	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	472
CLEAR CREEK	(526-2806) Linda C. Vinson, PO Box 2020, HI 28741	0	0	0	686	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343	1,029
COWEE	(524-7860) Mrs. Bruce Moore, 466 Sanderstown Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	9,862	2,704	1,642	2136	3,793	0	318	159	159	5,017	15,928	25,790
COWEETA	(369-9959) Mrs. Maggie Mason, 1073 Old Ga. Rd., FR 28734	25	0	25	2,985	4,179	0	876	1,013	0	1,000	0	0	0	7,068	10,078
EAST FRANKLIN	(524-2238) Pheobe Bateman, 95 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY	Linda Young, 72 Mincey Rd., FR 28734 (524-4081)	0	0	0	367	366					115				481	848
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Gerald Dills, Star Rt.,Box 383B, TOP 28781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	(369-8382) Mrs. Inez B. Campbell, 112 Burningtown Rd. FR	0	0	0	2,389	260	0	0	359	600	0	0	0	1,211	2,430	4,819
FLATS	(404-746-2459) Jerry Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 166, Rabun Gap,GA 30568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	1,200
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2474) Mrs. Mary F. Parker, 29 Hurst Circle, FR 28734	0	0	0	64,024	4,000	4,561	5275	12,013	0	1,995	342	342	4,750	33,278	97,302
GOLDMINE	John W. McCall, Box 1323, HI 28741 (526-2687)	0	0	0	300	290	25	150	725	200	631	200	350	261	2,832	3,132
HIGDONVILLE	(524-3158) Mrs. Frances Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd.,FR 28734	0	0	0	5,855	462	530	0	1,549	0	405	0	0	0	2,946	8,801
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Zeb Cabe, Box 9, Scaly Mtn., 28775 (526-2475)	0	0	0	6,000	2,400	1,007	3510	4,351	0	1,800	1800	1800	17,643	34,311	40,311
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2527) Dorothy Seagle, 65 Jack Cabe Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	3,413	416	0	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	946	4,359
IOTLA	(524-5163) Mrs. Doris F. Lynch, 122 Bennett Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	8,483	2,040	512	825	1,438	0	191	81	81	0	5,167	13,651
LIBERTY	(524-6588) Mrs. Grace Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., FR	0	0	0	3,600	900	431	1184	1,155	0	0	0	0	722	4,392	7,992
LONGVIEW	(524-3163) Jean Farmer, 41 Jim Mann Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	7,039	704	436	2635	1,343	0	0	0	0	1,628	6,746	13,785
MASHBURN BRANCH	(524-4359) Freda Graham, 249 Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734	0	2,340	2,340	65	0	20	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	120	2,525
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING June 30 1986

Association (Month & Day)

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk

MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address P.O. Box 489 City Highlands State North Carolina Zip 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MOUNT HOPE	(524-7823) Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 460 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734	0	400	400	4,273	880	286	355	2,609	0	500	0	0	0	4,630	9,303
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-5229) Mrs. Maude Williams, 784 Ellijay Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	425	425
NEWMAN CHAPEL	(524-3125) Mr. W. D. Long, 430 Ga. Rd., Otto 28763	0	0	0	1,522	868	0	683	1,770	0	0	0	0	0	3,321	4,843
OAK DALE	(524-4146) Mrs. Lillie Bryant, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd. FR	2568	0	2568	567	221	0	0	0	0	82	12	12	0	327	3,462
OAK GROVE	(524-3897) Mrs. Christine Parrish, 30 Bradley Cr., Rd., FR	0	0	0	1,075	125	235	253	293	0	0	145	0	1,442	2,492	3,568
PINE GROVE	(524-5580) Mrs. Aileen Holland, 80 Peeks Cr. Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	400	365	0	220	220	0	0	0	0	600	1,405	1,805
PLEASANT HILL	(524-2777) Mrs. Joyce Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	531	228	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	828	1,359
PRENTISS	(524-8698) Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR	0	0	0	390	195	0	88	58	0	643	0	0	200	1,184	1,574
RIDGECREST	(524-3152) Mrs. Edward Crawford, 3 Noah Gibson Rd., FR	0	0	0	1,385	404	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,130	3,834	5,219
ROSE CREEK	(524-5855) Vicki Giesy, 215 Piney Grove Rd., FR 28734	5,108	1,446	6,554												6,554
SHORTOFF	(526-3389) Christine Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, HI 28741	0	0	0	300	978	402	200	401	0	261	53	53	926	3,274	3,574
SUGAR FORK	(524-3234) Dewitt Thompson, 11 River Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	500	824	0	1,692	3,126	0	1342	942	500	6,132	14,560	15,060
TELLICO	(524-2741) Mrs. Marie C. Mason, 40 Tellico Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	77	0	0	852	145	0	485	31	0	28	1,541	1,618
TESSENTEE	(524-6288) Mrs. Cliff Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., FR	0	0	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
WALNUT CREEK	(743-2586) Mrs. Geraldine Berry, Rt. 66, Box 181 CULL 28723	0	0	0	100	100	200	0	88	0	300	0	0	752	1,440	1,540
WATAUGA	(524-4331) Mrs. Marvel Curtis, 24 Smith Dr., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	500	500	0	1500	0	500	0	4,200	4,200
WELLS GROVE	(369-7469) Miss April Hask, 142 Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	2,928	500	722	1,340	1,662	0	1015	0	0	1,402	6,641	9,569
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-8150) Janie Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR 28734				1,883	356			365		400			150	1,271	3,154
WEST UNION	Mr. Lee Ledford, 63 Stamey Mtn. Rd., FR 28734										96				96	96
WINDY GAP	(524-6878) Mrs. Geraldine Henderson, 251 Riverbend Rd., FR	0	400	400	1,676	838	0	100	128	0	400	0	0	0	1,466	3,542
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-66)	TOTALS	7701	6414	14,115	138,125	31,333	11384	23,369	40,625	800	15,307	3,849	3,896	50,344	180,907	333,149
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	317	1200	1,517	144,010	30,121	11,281	18,286	41,532	950	23,930	3,174	2,683	74,747	206,704	352,231

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. ROY LOWE

Address: 42 Martha Lane — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America fervals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
AQUONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL HILL	Nathan Waldroup, Silvermine Rd., Box 65, Bryson City (488-9331) 28713	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Bryson Hodgin, 283 So. Skeenah, Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	10	0	5	56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BRIARTOWN	Joe Cochran, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5600)					5				N				55	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUCK CREEK	Aaron Miller, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3986)	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BURNINGTOWN	Merritt Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., FR 28734 (524-4615)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	49	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Elmas Henson, 75 Norris Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3409)	0	0	0	0	0	0	75.	0	N	0	0	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CARTOOGECHAYE	Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., Franklin (524-4975) 28734	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	91	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COWEE	Tommy Fouts, 1002 Bryson City Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	18	4	2,136.	0	N	5	0	0	216	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
COWEETA	John Evans, 30 Rocky Road, Otto, NC 28763	0	0	0	0	7	0	785.	0	N	4	0	0	113	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST FRANKLIN	Howard Plemmons, Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	48	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ELLIJAY		0	0	0	0	3	0		0	N	1	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	Gary Mason, 50 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC (524-8364) 28734	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N	0	0	2	182	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATS	George Nix, Scaly Mountain, NC 28775	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Andy Norton, 289 Palmer St., FR 28734 (524-7215)	0	0	0	0	108	0	5,275.	2	R	74	0	0	426	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GOLDMINE		0	0	0	0	0	0	150.	0	N	1	0	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HIGDONVILLE	Victor Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd., FR 28734 (524-3158)	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Zeb Cabe, Box 9, Scaly Mountain, NC 28775 (526-2475)	0	0	0	1	22	0	2,337.	0	N	9	0	0	310	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	Jim Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., FR 28734 (524-2605)	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	R	2	0	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
IOTLA	Stanley Penland, 75 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin (524-4363) 28734	0	0	0	0	4	0	825.	0	N	0	0	0	130	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY	Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., Franklin (524-6588) 28734	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,184.	0	N	3	0	0	87	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LONGVIEW	Fred Stiles, 120 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC (524-3149) 28734	0	0	0	0	0	1	680.	0	N	0	0	0	146	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MASHBURN BRANCH	Grover Sorrells, Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin, NC (524-3086) 28734	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	56	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TOTALS																										
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. ROY LOWE

Address: 42 Martha Lane City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
MOUNT HOPE	Richard Burnette, 34 Burnette Rd., FR 28734 (524-2637)	0	0	0	0	26	0	355.	0	N	0	0	6	120	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Fred Fox, 422 Onion Mtn. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4354)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEWMAN CHAPEL	W. D. Long, 430 Georgia Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3125)	0	0	0	0	0	0	680.	0	N	0	0	2	103	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK DALE	Ezell Bryant, 364 Olive Hill Rd., FR 28734 (524-4897)	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Bob L. Clark, 199 Bradley Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-6124)	0	0	0	0	0	0	253.	0	N	0	0	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	Steve Stiles, 149 Frazier Rd., FR 28734 (524-3075)	0	0	0	0	0	0	220.	0	N	10	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	Dillard Sanders, Middle Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3655)	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	0	0	0	74	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PRENTISS	Claude Kimsey, 230 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-4684)	0	0	0	0	4	0	88.	0	N	0	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
RIDGECREST	Walter Bumgarner, 175 Sylva Hwy., FR 28734 (524-3919)	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	103	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROSE CREEK	Bulan McCall, Rose Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734		0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHORTOFF	Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, Highlands 28741 (526-3389)	0	0	0	0	1	0	200.	0	N	4	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SUGAR FORK	Harold Crisp, 88 Arnold Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-5098)	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,192.	0	N	1	0	0	180	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TELLICO	Earl Slagle, Welch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8324)	1	0	0	0	2	1	52.	0	N	3	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TESSENTEE	John Brown, Tessentee Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3941)	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT CREEK	Everett Mashburn, Ledford Br. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4690)	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	0	0	2	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WATAUGA	Gene Cassada, Rt. 7, Box 690, FR 28734 (524-4828)	0	0	0	0	7	1	500.	0	N	0	0	10	115	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WELLS GROVE	Roger Seay, 218 Wells Grove Rd., FR 28734 (524-3201)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,340.	0	N	0	0	0	70	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
WEST FRANKLIN	Fred M. Farmer, 137 Palmer Dr., FR 28734 (524-3775)	0	0			35	1		1	N	2	0	1	68	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		N	N	Y	
WEST UNION	Pearley Kirkland, So. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (369-9656)																										
WINDY GAP	Edgar Younce, 254 Riverbend Rd., FR 28734 (524-3396)	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.	0	N	0	0	0	67	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)	TOTALS	1	6	0	1	340	10	18,427	3		165	0	28	3733													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	6	2	4	292	-	18,103	-		175	0	-	-													

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies
A Division of Henington Publishing Co., Inc.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST PRES
Wolfe City, Texas 75496
214 496-2226

M66 ma

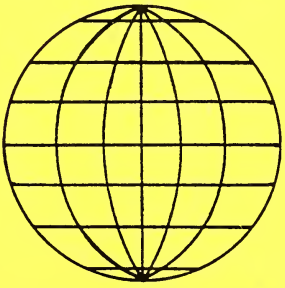
MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Theme: To Know Him...To Make Him Known
Scripture: Philippians 3:10

"Know Him in Prayer"

"Know Him Through The Word"



"Make Him Known"

Eighty-Fourth Session
1987

1987

Book of Reports

of the

MACON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With The
Ridgecrest Baptist Church
August 13, 1987

and

Franklin First Baptist
August 14, 1987

THEME: To Know Him...To Make Him Known
Scripture: Phillippians 3:10

The Eighty-Fourth Annual Session

Roy Lowe — Moderator
Jo Anne Elmore — Clerk
Cecil M. Frady — Director of Missions

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4-5
Committees 5-6
Constitution and By-Laws 7-12
Dedication of Annual 3
Executive Committee 42
Historical Events 46-47
Historical Tables 53-56
History - Franklin, First Baptist Church 23
History - Ridge Crest Baptist Church 26
Honor Clerks 41-42
Messengers 43
Proceedings 15-18
Program and Order of Business 13-14

REPORTS

Annuity Board 34
Baptist Children's Homes 47-48
Baptist Foundation 28
Baptist Hospital 20-21
Baptist Retirement Homes 29
BIBLICAL RECORDER 25-26
Brotherhood 20
Budget 22
Christian Higher Education 21
Cooperative Program 27
Credentials and Ordination Committee 32-33
Director of Missions 29-31
Evangelism 19
Executive Committee Meetings 40-41
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 33-34
History of Macon Baptist Association 35-40
Home Missions 31-32
Moody Home Ministeries 49
Nominating Committee 24-25
Our Beloved Dead 44-45
Sunday School 31
Treasurer 50-52
Truett Baptist Camp 32
Vacation Bible School 33
Woman's Missionary Union 19-20

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A - Church Membership 58-59
Table B - Sunday School 60-61
Table C - Church Training 62-63
Table D - Church Music 64-65
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union 66-67
Table F - Brotherhood 68-69
Table G - Total Receipts 70-71
Table H - Mission Expenditures 72-73
Table I - Special Information 74-75

MISS OLIVE MAY McCOY
1900-1986

"A Lifetime Of Dedication In The Lord's Work"

Miss Olive May McCoy was born in the Oak Grove Community Nov. 21, 1900 to Rev. and Mrs. D.C. McCoy. She had three sisters and two brothers.

She became a christian when very young. She had a desire for an education and hoped to become a teacher in the public schools. She attended Iotla High School, and GCI, then a Baptist supported school in Sylva, N.C. where she finished. She taught her first school in 1919. For many years she taught school and went to Cullowhee College. She graduated there with a degree in Elementary Education.

May was a teacher in Macon County schools for 45 years, she touched many peoples lives in school with her Christion life.

She loved her church in Franklin as well as her association. Her love for Christ was very evident as she gave, and talked about world missions. She wrote the Foreign Mission report for Macon Association for ten years. She also was the reporter for Macon Association history, for seven years from 1967-1974.

Her spirit of giving, and her love for Christ will remain with her friends and her family.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: Rev. Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Church Road, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5242)
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Arnold Shower, 98 Bailey Road, Box 6, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8993)
Clerk: Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, P.O. Box 489, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2895)
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Jean Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)
Treasurer: Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, 315 Windy Gap Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2689)
Music Director: Mrs. Mildred Williamson, 11 Lakeside Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2605)
Pianist: Mrs. Terry Henson, 295 Clarks Chapel Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7128)
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Doris Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Historian: Mrs. Doris Lynch, 122 Bennett Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5163)
Parliamentarian: Rev. Steve Reeves, 9 Sugar Fork Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3204)
Director of Missions: Rev. Cecil Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)
Secretary: Mrs. Cecil Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director: Mrs. Janet Long, 33 Dryman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7923)
VBS Director: Mrs. Joyce Tallent, 257 Ruby Mine Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3988)

CHURCH TRAINING

Director: Rev. Darryl Womack, Dogwood Mobile Home Park, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5134)

BROTHERHOOD

Director: Mr. Oscar Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8019)

EVANGELISM

Chairman: Rev. J.C. Fuller, 183 Iotla Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5329)

(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director: Mrs. Dixie Shook, 62 Palmer Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3582)
Assistant WMU Director: Mrs. Christine Horne, 698 Bryson City Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9939)

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Chairman: Rev. S. J. Waters
Rev. Mark Bishop
Rev. Andy Cloer
Rev. Gene Hawkins
Mr. Ray Barclay
Mr. Glenn Holland
Mr. Weaver Fox

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
1988 - Mr. Bob Parker, 73 Maxwell Home Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2837)
1988 - Rev. Danny Cannon, Route 3, Box 3138, Clayton, GA 30525 (404-782-4408)
1989 - Mr. Charles Pickens, 92 Mason Branch Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3761)
1989 - Rev. Bob Page, 21 Iotla Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6305)
1989 - Rev. Austin Jacobs, Star Route, Topton, NC 28781 (321-5080)
1989 - Rev. Davis Hooper, 287 Riverbend Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7373)
1990 - Mr. J. C. Jacobs, 5 East Main Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2984)

COMMITTEE ON PASTORLESS CHURCHES:
Missions Committee

CREDENTIALS AND ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Rev. John Rogers, Route 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)
Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3616)
Rev. Andy Cloer, 307 Patton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6245)
Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
Mr. Cliff Cook, Depot Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2877)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Mr. Steve Long, 33 Dryman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7923)
Mrs. Janet Long, 33 Dryman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7923)
Rev. Gene Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 - (524-4613)

TRUETT CAMP:
Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Mr. Troy Ledford, 281 Watauga Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4459)

TRUSTEES:
Mr. Max Gladwell, 200 Wilkie Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5442)
Mr. Bobby Peek, 23 Co-op Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9840)
Mr. Doug Thompson, 37 Sugar Fork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7436)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:
Baptist Children's Homes: Mr. Bruce Bryant, 383 Baird Cove Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2460)
Baptist Retirement Homes: Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Baptist Hospital: Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
BIBLICAL RECORDER: Mrs. Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3775)
Christian Education: Mrs. Frances Teague, 252 Sugar Fork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3158)
Cooperative Program: Rev. Wiley Gibson, 8 Kirkland Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-2223)
Foreign Missions: Mrs. Donna Sanders, 25 Lakeshore Drive, Franklin, NC 28734
Home Missions: Rev. Steve Reeves, 9 Sugar Fork Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3204)
State Missions: Rev. Duane Kuykendall, 24 Leatherman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3469)
Minister's Retirement: Rev. Bill Shields, 74 Mill Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3816)

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
Moderator
Clerk
Director of Missions
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Chairman
Music Director

FINANCE:
Missions Committee

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Moderator
Director of Missions
Mr. Cliff Cook
Mr. Danny Rogers

CONSTITUTION

As Amended from Time to Time

ARTICLE I - Name

This Association shall be known as the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Object

The object of this Association shall be:

1. To cultivate a friendly union among the churches for their mutual benefit.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of the causes of Associational Missions, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and such other objects as these conventions may foster.

ARTICLE III - Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Macon County who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers.

Section 2. This Association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted to its union, and to withdraw fellowship from any, for not complying with its rules or with the Articles of its Constitution and By-Laws, or for violating orthodox principles as set forth and believed by Southern Baptists.

Section 3. Any church desiring membership in the Association will present its request at any regular meeting. The request will be referred to a Credential Committee appointed by the Association, which committee, will examine the church's articles of faith, convenant, form of organization and such other matters as deemed necessary. Upon favorable report of the committee at the next annual meeting of the Association, the church may be received into fellowship by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. It shall be a duty of each church to furnish the Association each year a letter, on a form provided by the clerk, giving full information and statistics provided for on the form; and to send with the letter or by a messenger a contribution toward the cost of printing the minutes of the Association. This letter and accompanying money to cover cost of Minutes requested shall be in the clerk's hands thirty (30) days prior to annual meeting.

Section 5. The membership of this Association shall be looked as coming from six districts consisting of:

DISTRICT I
- Franklin, First
- Mount Hope
- Cartoogechaye
- West Franklin
- Windy Gap
- Watauga
- Ridgecrest
- Wells Grove
- East Franklin
- Holly Springs
- Tesentee
- Newman Chapel

DISTRICT II
- Longview
- Prentiss
- Pleasant Hill
- Black Mountain
- West Union
- Coweeta
- Calvary
- Higdonville
- Ellijay
- Mountain Grove

DISTRICT III
- Iotla
- Burningtown
- Oak Dale
- Cowee
- Liberty
- Oak Grove
- Rose Creek
- Tellico

DISTRICT IV
- Mashburn Branch
- Sugar Fork
- Pine Grove
- Walnut Creek

DISTRICT V
- Highlands, First
- Shortoff
- Buck Creek
- Clear Creek
- Gold Mine
- Flats

DISTRICT VI
- Aquone
- Bethel Hill
- Briartown
- Fairview

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday evening and Friday following the second Sunday in August. The associational year shall begin July 1, and end June 30.

Section 2. The business of the Association shall be transacted by the pastors of the several churches, and two messengers from each church, together with one additional messenger for every fifty members or fraction thereof above the first fifty, with no church having more than fifteen messengers.

Section 3. This Association shall be governed in its meetings by such rules as may be adopted, amended or set aside by a majority vote of the messengers present. "Roberts' Rules of Order" will be the guide in all parliamentary matters.

ARTICLE V - Officers and Committees

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three trustees, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The Standing Committees of this Association shall be the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee, the Nominating Committee, Credential and Ordination Committee, Evangelism Committee, Program and Place Committee, and such other committees as the body may direct. The moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of all Standing Committees. The members of the Standing Committee of this Association shall be chosen from the six districts of this Association with no general officer or committee member holding two offices or serving on any two committees.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall employ an Associational Missionary whose duties are described as follows:

(a) Work with and under the general supervision of the Missions Committee of the Association in maintaining and directing the Associational Program of Missions.

(b) Give guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible, and/or as needed to associational officers, organizations, and committees.

(c) Share and distribute information concerning plans and activities of the N. C. Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as they relate to the work and program of the churches.

(d) Make himself available to each church and pastor, as his schedule permits, for any service he might render, such as preaching, teaching and counseling.

(e) Administer or execute any other activities that the Association shall direct.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall be called for an indefinite term to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the Missionary or the Association. In either case, at least sixty days notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed, with both the Missionary and the Association seeking to follow the will of God and the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Section 3. The Missionary shall be provided with such salary and expenses as the Missions Committee shall recommend with the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE VII - Amendments

This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular annual meeting by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been presented in written form on the first day of the annual meeting. The vote on any proposed amendment so presented may be deferred until the second day if requested by a majority vote of the messengers present.

(Amendment on Article VII - Committee on Evangelism)
(Section - I.)

We recommend that the Article (VII) be changed or amended altering the structure of the Evangelism Committee.

A. We submit that future Evangelism Committees be composed of the chairman appointed by the Nominating Committee.

B. We further submit that the Associational Department Directors serve as the membership of future Evangelism Committees thereby utilizing the experience of all Associational leaders in the Christian's primary task of Evangelism.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - Election of Officers

All general officers of this Association shall be elected at each annual meeting upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee. The terms of office to begin at the conclusion of the annual meeting and to continue until the close of the next annual meeting. Any vacancies occurring in the interim shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Duties of Officers

Section 1. THE MODERATOR: The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association and discharge such duties as are incumbent on the presiding officers of a deliberative body

and shall also serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. He shall serve not more than two years consecutively. He shall appoint during the first session committees to report at the Annual Associational Meeting. These committees are: Resolutions and any other committees.

Section 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR: The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator.

Section 3. THE CLERK: The Clerk shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Association and have the same printed and distributed subject to the approval of the Moderator and Treasurer.

Section 4. THE TREASURER: The Treasurer shall preserve all monies paid into the body and pay the same upon the instruction of the Association, or Missions Committee. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. THE HISTORIAN: The Historian shall record and keep a record of such items as would be of interest to a future historian, in a book kept for that purpose. He shall keep a file of the Associational minutes.

Section 6. THE TRUSTEES: The Trustees shall be three in number and shall hold title to all properties owned by the Association. No conveyance or deed-of-trust shall be executed affecting the title of said property except upon the instructions of the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall serve terms of three years with one-third elected each year.

Section 7. THE PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure.

ARTICLE III - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the churches of the Association, and one lay member from each church.

Section 2. The lay members shall be elected by the Church and reported to the Association on the Annual Associational Letter. The officers of the Association, heads of Associational Organizations and pastors are automatically on the committee by virtue of the places of leadership they hold in the Association.

Section 3. Duties of the Executive Committee:

(a) To meet quarterly and upon call of the chairman.

(b) To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

(c) To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Associational Officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired terms.

(d) To make such recommendations as it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - The Missions Committee

Section 1. The Missions Committee shall be composed of 4 pastors and 3 Laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee with one member coming from each of the six districts that compose

this Association.

The Pastors shall be elected for a term of 2 years with one-half the number being elected each year. The Laymen shall be elected for a term of three years with one-third the number being elected each year. The Committee shall elect its own Chairman and Secretary.

Section 2. Duties of the Missions Committee: To lead in our Associational Missions Program through:

(a) General supervision and guidance of the Associational Mission Program.

(b) Seeking out an Associational Missionary, making nominations in event of vacancy.

(c) Planning a Program of Activities with the Associational Missionary.

(d) The Recommendation of an Associational Budget to the Executive Committee meeting just prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

(e) The supervision of the expenditure of the budget.

(f) The enlistment of the churches in the active financial support of the Associational Mission program.

(g) They shall have oversight and supervision of upkeep and repairs at Macon Baptist Center.

(h) The Missions Committee shall review annually, with the Director of Missions, all nominees to be memorialized in the annuals of the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE V - The Credential and Ordination Committee

Section 1. The Credential and Ordination Committee shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee. The first named shall be the chairman.

Section 2. Duties of the Credential and Ordination Committee:

(a) Examine applications churches seeking admission into Association.

(b) Make necessary recommendations to the Association.

(c) Encourage all churches to follow the leading of the Holy Spirit in ordaining men to the Gospel Ministry.

(d) Upon the invitation of the church conducting the ordination, represent the Association on the examining council.

ARTICLE VI - The Nominating Committee

Section 1. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of 4 Pastors and 3 Laymen. These coming from the six districts to be appointed by the Moderator during the first session of each Annual Associational Meeting. The first named shall be the Chairman. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall also be a part of this committee "Ex Officio".

Section 2. Duties of the Nominating Committee:

(a) To nominate the general officers of the Association.

(b) To nominate the Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

(c) To nominate the Associational Training Union Director.

(d) To nominate the Orphanage, Hospital, Biblical Recorder, and Baptist Home for the Aging representatives.

(e) To nominate Associational Brotherhood president.

(f) To nominate Associational Music Director.

(g) To nominate the standing committees that are to function during the year between the sessions of the Association.

(h) To fill vacancies occurring in any of the standing

committees during the year.

Section 3. All other officers are to be recommended by the heads of the organizations and departments to the Nominating Committee.

We the Nominating Committee of the Macon Baptist Association for the 1979-80 Church Year do submit the following amendment to the By-Laws:

Section 4. Under Article VI - The Nominating Committee

(a) We recommend that the article be changed or amended granting future Nominating Committees the right to nominate not only the Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, V.B.S. Director, but also their Assistants.

(b) We further submit that these be presented to the Executive Board in the April meeting for tentative approval thereby giving these new leaders opportunity for input in planning for the new Church Year. The final approval and installation would come at the annual session.

ARTICLE VII - Committee on Evangelism

Section 1. The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members nominated by the Nominating Committee. The first named shall be the chairman.

Section 2. Duties of the Committee on Evangelism.

(a) Study and keep the Association and trend of Baptism within the Association.

(b) Plan and promote such meetings as will keep the cause of Evangelism before the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - Program and Place Committee

Section 1. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary and two laymen.

Section 2. Duties:

(a) This committee shall plan the program of the annual meeting as to time, place and preacher and all necessary events.

(b) This program shall be presented to the Executive Committee at its last regular meeting before the Association.

ARTICLE IX - Reports

All reports to the Annual Associational Meeting are to be in the Associational Missionary's office thirty (30) days prior to the Annual Associational Meeting.

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION of the MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROGRAM, 1987

THEME: To Know Him... To Make Him Known
Scripture: Philippians 3:10

Night Session at the Ridgecrest Baptist Church, August 13, 1987

6:55	Piano Meditation	Mrs. Terry Henson
7:00	Call To Worship	Moderator
	Hymn: All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name	Mrs. Williamson
7:05	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Wiley Gibson
	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Moderator
	Statistical Report	Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore
	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Moderator
7:25	Prayer Time	
	Sunday School Report	Mrs. Janet Long
	VBS Report	Mrs. Joyce Tallent
	Church Training Report	Mr. David Pruitt
	WMU Report	Mrs. Dixie Shook
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Oscar Asby
8:00	Hymn: Down At The Cross, No. 454	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Business	
	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
	Treasurer Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
	Finance & Missions' Committee Report	Moderator
8:20	Associational Missions	Rev. Cecil Frady
	State Missions	
	Home Missions	Rev. Steve Reeves
	Foreign Missions	
	Video-Honduras Mission Feb. 1987	Baptist Men of MBA
8:45	Special Music	Misses Lea Anne Tippett
	Annual Sermon	Rev Bob V. Page
	Benediction	Rev. S. J. Waters
9:15	Adjournment	

Afternoon Session-First Baptist Church, Franklin, August 14, 1987

3:55	Piano Meditation	Mrs. Terry Henson
4:00	Hymn: Because He Lives, No. 448	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Mrs. Janet Long
4:10	Prayer Time	
4:20	Baptist Children's Homes Report	Mr. Bruce Bryant
	Speaker	Mr. Gary Bruin
	Baptist Hospital Report	Mr. Marshall Fouts
	Speaker	Rev. Calvin Knight
	Baptist Retirement Homes Report	Mr. Roy Rickman
	Speaker	Rev. Arnett Harris

4:55	We've A Story To Tell, No. 281	Mrs. M. Williamson
	Annunity Board Report	Rev. Bill Shields
	Christian Education Report (Baptist Colleges)	Mrs. Frances Teague
	BIBLICAL RECORDER Report	Mrs. Jean Farmer
	Fruitland Report	Mr. J. C. Jacobs
	Seminary Extension Report	Mrs. Alma Bryson
	Truett Camp Report	Mr. Troy Ledford
	Cooperative Program Report	Rev. Wiley Gibson
	Speaker	Dr. Roy J. Smith, BSC
5:35	Miscellaneous Business	
5:45	Special Music	Ladies Rejoice
	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Gene Hawkins
6:15	Grace for the Evening Meal	Rev. Alton Dendy

Night Session-First Baptist Church, Franklin, August 14, 1987

6:50	Piano Meditation	Mrs. Terry Henson
7:00	Hymn: Set My Soul Afire, No. 302	Mrs. M. Williamson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Richard Zollner
	Report of the Nominating Committee	Rev. Richard Zollner
	Place, Program and Preacher Committee Report	
7:35	Honoring Our Deceased	Rev. John Rogers
	Historical Report	Mrs. Doris Lynch
	Evangelism Report	Rev. J. C. Fuller
	Credentials and Ordination Committee Report	Rev. John Rogers
7:50	Installation of Officers	Dr. Duane Kuykendall
8:00	Special Music (Combined Youth Choirs:	Pleasant Hill Watauga Windy Gap
	Evangelistic Message	Rev. Richard Everett, BSC
9:10	Invitation	
	Benediction	Rev. Melvin Brooks

To Know Him and to Make Him Known

John McKay

To know Him and to make Him known--
To know Him and to make Him known.
Go tell what God has done;
Amazing Grace, He sent His Son;
Oh, to know Him and to make Him known.
Oh, to know Him and to make Him known!

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

RIDGE CREST BAPTIST CHURCH

August 13, 1987

Macon Baptist Association opened its Eighty-fourth Annual Session at Ridge Crest Baptist Church, Thursday, August 13, 1987.

(1) The Call to Worship was given by the moderator, Rev. Roy Lowe.

(2) With Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano, Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "To Known Him And To Make Him Known", the theme of the 1987 SBC meeting. She then led the congregation in singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name".

(3) Rev. Wiley Gibson, pastor of Ridge Crest, welcomed the eighty-fourth annual session; read Philippians 3:10 (theme scripture); and led in prayer.

(4) Moderator recognized visitors and new pastor, Rev. Ronnie Owens, Higdonville.

(5) Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, clerk, was recognized for the statistical report: She gave special acknowledgements to Mrs. Jean Frady, for continued help and advice during the year; to Rev. Cecil Frady for help on Book of Reports; Rev. Roy Lowe, for guidance and help during past two years as moderator; to Honor Clerks for meeting set deadline; to all clerks for 100% response and for really good job they continue to do in our churches; to Mrs. Bernice Lowe for help in checking statistical tables; to all who submitted organizational or denominational reports. Information was shared on Book of Reports. She reported she had sent 45 church letters, and received 45 letters.

The Clerk moved the adoption of the statistical summary, that these duly appointed messengers by the churches, and other duly appointed messengers who may arrive later, constitute the governing body of the Eighty-fourth session of Macon Baptist Association. Also, that the Book of Reports be received as information and guide for this annual meeting, with modifications as needed. Motion was seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty.

(6) During prayer time, moderator gave time for individual prayer requests, then led in prayer.

(7) Organizational Reports: (a) Mrs. Janet Long was recognized for Sunday School report; (b) Called attention to VBS report; (c) Called attention to WMU report; (d) Mr. Oscar Asby was recognized for Brotherhood report.

(8) Mrs. Williamson led the congregation in singing "Down At The Cross."

ORDER BUSINESS

(9) Moderator gave the statistical report for the first session: 122 messengers, 5 associational officers, 11 visitors;

for a total of 138 present, representing 29 churches.

(10) Clerk read letter from Community Missionary Baptist Church: Dated July 26, 1987 - "Sloan's Chapel Church met in conference, July 26, 1987, for the purpose of petitioning the Macon Baptist Association for membership into the association. The motion was made by Mrs. Ellen Bryson and seconded by Mr. M.G. Rickerson, motion was approved.

Motion was made by Mrs. M. G. Rickerson, to change the name of Sloan's Chapel Church to "Community Missionary Baptist Church", this motion was seconded by Mrs. Mary Setzer, motion was approved by an unanimous vote. (Signed) Debbie Hurst, Clerk, Community Missionary Baptist Church".

Moved by Rev. John Rogers, Windy Gap, seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, that this church be accepted under the watch-care.

(11) Moderator submitted report for Executive Committee.

(12) Called attention to Treasurer's Report.

(13) Moderator submitted proposed Budget for 1987-88.

(14) Recognized Rev. Steve Reeves for Home Missions Report.

(15) Rev. Cecil Frady, DOM, was recognized for report. He also presented video on Honduras Mission Trip by men of MBA, in February, 1987.

(16) Moved by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, seconded by Rev. Wiley Gibson, Ridge Crest, to accept all reports, either as written or appearing in Book of Reports. Motion carried.

(17) Moderator appointed Nominating Committee for 1987-88: Rev. S.J. Waters, Longview, Chairman; Rev. Mark Bishop, Community Church; Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty; Rev. Gene Hawkins, Goldmine; Mr. Ray Barclay, Aquone; Mr. Glenn Holland, Pine Grove; and Mr. Weaver Fox, Newman Chapel.

(18) Mrs. Millie Frady, Longview Church, presented special music, "In The Name Of The Lord".

(19) Rev. Bob Page, Franklin First, brought the Annual Sermon: "Our Association With The Holy Spirit", Scripture basis was various passages from John 14-16, and Luke 24.

(20) Benediction was given by Rev. S.J. Waters, Longview, and adjournment of first session was at 9:15 p.m.

FRANKLIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY AFTERNOON
AUGUST 14, 1987

(21) The Friday session of the eighty-fourth annual meeting of the Macon Baptist Association met with Franklin First Baptist Church. Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "To Know Him And To Make Him Known", and "Because He Lives" with Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(22) Mrs. Janet Long, of Franklin First, welcomed the session, read scripture from Ephesians 3:8-12, and led in prayer.

(23) During prayer time, the moderator led in prayer for our churches, association, and Baptist State Convention.

(24) Recognized Rev. Steve Reeves who read written report from Moody Home Ministries.

(25) Moderator called attention to Baptist Children's Homes report.

(26) Called attention to Baptist Hospital Report, and recognized Rev. Calvin Knight, who reported on the work going on at the Baptist Hospital.

(27) Moderator called attention to Baptist Retirement Homes report, and Rev. Arnett Harris was recognized. He expressed appreciation for support and gave information on planned Home in Winston-Salem.

(28) Recognized Miss Sue Fitzgerald, Mars Hill College, for announcement: Don and Elaine Crane, missionaries in residence at Mars Hill, who are available for speaking to churches.

(29) With congregation standing, Mrs. Williamson led the group in singing "We've A Story To Tell".

(30) Moderator gave statistical report for afternoon session: 66 messengers, 6 associational officers, 24 visitors, 5 state representatives, for a total of 101, representing 23 churches.

(31) Moderator called attention to: Annuity Board, Christian Education, BIBLICAL RECORDER, Fruitland, Seminary Extension, Truett Camp, and Cooperative Program reports, and recognized Dr. Roy J. Smith of Baptist State Convention, who shared information on different aspects of work among the Baptist in North Carolina.

(32) Miscellaneous Business: Moderator appointed Mr. Cliff Cook, Wells Grove, and Mr. Danny Rogers, Windy Gap, to serve on Place, Program and Preacher Committee with himself and DOM.

(33) Special music was presented by Ladies Rejoice, from Cowee, who sang "How Majestic Is Thy Name" and "Victory In Jesus".

(34) Rev. Gene Hawkins, Goldmine, brought the Doctrinal Message: "The Church To Whom Christ Comes With Sword In Hand" Scripture basis, Revelation 2:12-17.

(35) Grace for the evening meal was offered by Rev. Bob Page, Franklin First.

FRANKLIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY NIGHT
AUGUST 14, 1987

(36) The night session opened at Franklin First, with Mrs. Mildred Williamson leading the congregation in singing "To Known Him And To Make Him Known", and "Set My Soul Afire", with Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(37) Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., Shortoff, read scripture, Philippians 3:8-10, and led in prayer.

(38) Rev. Zoellner also submitted Nominating Committee report.

(39) Report for Preacher, Place and Program Committee: Thursday, August 18, 1988 - Wells Grove Baptist Church, with Rev. Roy Lowe bringing Annual Sermon: Friday, August 19, 1988 - Coweeta Baptist Church, Rev. Arnold Shower, Doctrinal Sermon.

(40) Recognized Rev. Arnold Shower, president of Pastor's Conference, who encouraged all pastors to attend conference.

(41) Rev. John Rogers, Windy Gap, was recognized to honor our deceased. He read from I Corinthians 15:55-57; requested the clerk read the names of Our Beloved Dead; and with the congregation standing, led in prayer in memory of deceased.

(42) Called attention to Historical report.

(43) Called attendtion to Evangelism report.

(44) Attention was called to Credentials and Ordination Committee report.

(45) Moved by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, seconded by Rev. Melvin Brooks, Coweeta, to accept all reports as given or submitted during afternoon and evening session. Motion carried.

(46) Dr. Duane Kuykendall was recognized for the installation of officers. He gave definition of leadership, and issued challenge to all officers who will be serving during the coming year, and led in prayer for leaders.

(47) Moderator gave statistical report for night session: 19 additional messengers, 53 visitors, 2 state representatives, for a combined total of 175 for afternoon and night session.

(48) Special music was presented by the combined Youth Choirs of Pleasant Hill, Windy Gap, and Watauga, who sang five selections.

(49) Rev. Richard Everett, Department of Evangelism of Baptist State Convention, was recognized to bring the Evangelistic Message. His message title: "To Know And To Make Known", with scripture basis Philippians 3:7-10, and Philippians 1:6; 2:5-11.

(50) An invitation was given following Rev. Everett's message for rededication and recommittment.

(51) Benediction was given by Rev. Melvin Brooks, Coweeta.

(52) The eighty-fourth annual session of Macon Baptist Association closed at 9:35 p.m.

Moderator, Rev. Roy Lowe
Clerk, Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore

EVANGELISM

During the Evangelism Conference at Ridgecrest in May, much emphasis was put on the year of the Laity, (1988-89).

The year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship is an evangelism strategy for reachint people based on Zechariah 4:6, I Corinthians 2:4-5, II Corinthians 5:17-19.

The Year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship is a cooperative effort of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission, the Church Training Department of the Sunday School Board and Woman's Missionary Union.

PURPOSE: To awaken the laity of their call and gifts; to deepen believers' personal relationships with Jesus Christ; to equip and develop more effective ministers and witnesses for active ministry in the marketplace and in the church.

PLAN: To involve members in every Southern Baptist Church in the Year of the Laity through personal witnessing, Church renewal, and discipleship training.

PROCESS: To implement the plan through a series of events for adults and youth prior to and during and after the Year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship.

The Year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship will be one of the most important in Southern Baptist Life. What great strides of Evangelism could be made if every person would take seriously the message of Evangelism and Discipleship that represented our Lord's Last Will and Testament--Matthew 28: 19-20.

If we expect to win our state, nation and world to Christ, the total Church must get involved.

God has not only given us the ministry of reconciliation but also the word of reconciliation.

We might also remind ourselves that we live in a state where there are 2½ million lost people and a nation where there are 160 million lost. Let us say with the Apostle Paul, Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Fuller

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we evaluated Woman's Missionary Union of Macon Association over the year 1986-87, we reached Standard on the Associational WMU Achievement Guide. I pray that your achievements have been in keeping with the Commission of our Sovereign Lord to witness and minister to bring all persons to Christ and to glorify God.

The emphasis for 1986-87 "Gifted to Serve-Called to Act" has helped us set goals as identify our gifts.

In July, 1986, the Associational WMU Council attended the Leadership Conference for Associational Officers.

A Leadership Conference for local WMU officers was held in September, 1986.

Thanks for a job well done; your gift to the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women was appreciated very much.

We are proud of the Tellico Baptist Women who organized this year; Oak Grove Baptist Women reorganized; and Holly Springs is prayerfully considering organizing a Baptist Women.

Pray for these new organizations and leaders as they train and lead their churches in Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dixie M. Shook, WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Macon Association Brotherhood is pleased to report that we add Newman Chapel to our list of Churches that have a Brotherhood Organization. They organized in June. Thank the Lord for the addition. We hope more Churches will join in this year.

We are pleased to report that in February, a group of Baptist men went with the Association Director to Honduras to help build a church.

In April, a small group of men went to Top Sail Island and worked on a Mission Church. This group included three men from First Baptist, one from Iotla, and one from Mountain Grove and Rev. Frady.

The State Brotherhood Convention will be held in Winston-Salem in November. I would like to have some men go with me this year.

Let's all pray for our Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar H, Asby, Assoc. B. Dir.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department had continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichments events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the

Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church".

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Fouts

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

GARDNER-WEBB, 1905- WINGATE, 1896- MEREDITH, 1891- CAMPBELL, 1887
MARS HILL, 1856- CHOWAN, 1848- WAKE FOREST, 1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the chruches and associations.

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in NC Baptist life.
2. More than 80 percent rated NC Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school
3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of a faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campus. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.
4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the Biblical Recorder. The opinion was strong, however (65%) that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.
5. When asked about the percent of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."
6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.) BSC-Cary, NC

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Teague

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

ITEM:	1986-87		1987-88
I. GENERAL EXPENSES:			
Utilities (water, heat, lights)	1900.00		1900.00
Telephone	1000.00		1000.00
Convention Expense (DOM & Spouse)	1300.00		1300.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1400.00		1400.00
Maintenance	1000.00		1000.00
Insurance (Property)	400.00		400.00
Assoc. Annual (Minutes)	450.00		450.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 7450.00		$ 7450.00
II. SALARIES:			
Director of Missions	14175.00		10000.00
Travel Expense (DOM)	-0.-		4175.00
Social Security	992.00		992.00
Annunity	2000.00		2400.00*
Insurance (Hospital)	2500.00		2500.00
Secretary	2600.00		2600.00
Secretary's Annunity	750.00		750.00
Honorarium for Clerk	500.00		500.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	500.00		500.00
Christmas Gift (DOM & Wife)	350.00		350.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 24367.00	**	$ 24767.00
III. ORGANIZATIONAL:			
Associational Organizations Expenses ($ 500.00 each to SS, CT, WMU, VBS and Brotherhood) Seminary Ex. $ 75. -Postage	2575.00		2575.00
Miscellaneous	2450.00		2450.00
New Mission Work	3500.00		3500.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 8525.00		$ 8525.00
GRAND TOTAL	$ 40342.00	***	$ 40742.00

* $1600.00 is DOM'S contribution directed to Annunity in-instead of taking a salary increase in previous years.

** Denotes a 2.03% increase in total benefits.
*** Denotes a 0.99% increase in total budget.

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

On Saturday, May 4, 1822, a presbytery consisting of Elders Stephen White and Adam Corne met. After prayer and preaching, twenty persons with letters from different churches presented themselves to become members of the new church to be constituted on ten articles of faith. The first pastor was Elder Humphrey Posey; deacons, Thomas Kimsey and James Bryson; clerk, Benjamin Stiles; first trustees, Luke Barnet, Thomas Kimsey and James Poteet.

On February 28, 1829, it was decided to build a new church. A tract of 3 acres and 72 poles were purchased for $11.15 on the south side of White Oak Street.

At the end of the 19th Century our church had become the "Mother" church of seven churches within the county: Cowee, 1828; Coweeta, 1831; Cartoogechaye, 1835; Sugar Fork, 1836; Burningtown, 1839; Mountain Grove, 1867; Watauga, 1886; and a church in or near Dillard, Georgia.

On February 2, 1913, the church began the present full time schedule with preaching service Sunday morning and evening, prayer meeting on Wednesday night and conference on Wednesday night after the first Sunday each month.

On November 30, 1917, a building committee for a new church building was appointed and authorized to select a building site, raise money, and build a "church-house." The first service was held in the new building on April 4, 1920. Dedication and home-coming day was held May 1, 1932.

A new pastorioum was built at a total cost of $4,350. It was dedicated on May 9, 1943. During the dedication service the note was burned indicating payment in full.

On February 24, 1952, plans for a new church were accepted. The church voted on December 28, 1952, to build on the old church site, building educational plant first. A ground-breaking service was held. The church moved into the new building on July 1, 1954. The sanctuary was completed in December, 1963. Dr. W. Thomas Lane, pastor, designated Sunday, May 10, 1964, as "Day of Dedication."

On November 9, 1955, a committee was appointed to study the possibilities of a Sunday School in East Franklin. Officers and teachers were taken from our church and Rev. Thad Dowdle was hired for the summer months. Later a mission was started in West Franklin. Both missions are now churches.

In July of 1975 a tract of land was purchased in the Hemlock Hills section for the construction of a new pastorium. The new pastorium was occupied in July, 1977.

In November 1975 our ministerial staff was expanded to include a full-time Minister of Music and Youth. In January 1983 the ministerial staff was further reorganized and expanded to consist of Pastor, Minister of Music, and Minister of Education and Youth.

In 1984 a tract of land directly north and adjacent to our present building was donated to our church for future development.

Our handicapped ramp was completed in August of 1986. The cost of the ramp, landscaping, marquee and awnings for the educational building was approximately $29,000. These were completed debt free.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1987 - 1988

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
Moderator - Rev. Melvin Brooks
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Arnold Shower
Clerk - Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore
Assistant Clerk - Mrs. Jean Frady
Treasurer - Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
Music Director - Mrs. Mildred Williamson
Assistant Music Director -
Pianist - Mrs. Terry Henson
Prayer Chairman - Mrs. Doris Rickman
Historian - Mrs. Doris Lynch
Parliamentarian - Rev. Steve Reeves
Director of Missions - Rev. Cecil Frady
Secretary - Mrs. Jean Frady

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director - Mrs. Janet Long
Assistant Director -
VBS Director - Mrs. Joyce Tallent
Assistant VBS Director -

CHURCH TRAINING
Director - Rev. Daryll Womack
Assistant Director -

BROTHERHOOD
Director - Mr. Oscar Asby
Assistant Director -

EVANGELISM
Chairman - Rev. J. C. Fuller
(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director - Mrs. Dixie Shook
Assistant Director - Mrs. Christine Horne

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Mr. Bob Parker - 1988
Rev. Danny Cannon - 1988
Mr. Charles Pickens - 1989
Rev. Bob Page - 1989
Rev. Austin Jacobs - 1989
Rev. David Hooper - 1989
Mr. J. C. Jacobs - 1990

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr.
Rev. Andy Cloer
Mr. Marshall Fouts
Mr. Cliff Cook

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Mr. Steve Long
Mrs. Janet Long
Rev. Gene Hawkins

TRUETT CAMP
Mr. Roy Rickman
Mr. Troy Ledford

TRUSTEES
Mr. Max Gladwell
Mr. Bobby Peek
Mr. Doug Thompson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
(Appointed first night)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Appointed Annual Meeting)

COMMITTEE on DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES
Baptist Children's Homes - Mr. Bruce Bryant
Baptist Retirement Homes - Mr. Roy Rickman
Baptist Hospital - Mr. Marshall Fouts
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Mrs. Jean Farmer
Christian Education - Mrs. Frances Teague
Cooperative Program - Rev. Wiley Gibson
Foreign Missions - Mrs. Donna Sanders
Home Missions - Rev. Steve Reeves
State Missions - Rev. Duane Kuykendall
Minister's Retirement - Rev. Bill Shields

COMMITTEE ON PASTORLESS CHURCHES
Missions Committee

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the Biblical Recorder!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is --the good, the bad, the victories and the warts-- with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uniformed. The Recorder tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and

victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain -- only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the Recorder comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the Recorder directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609. Phone (919) 847-2127.

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Farmer

RIDGE CREST BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

The Ridge Crest Baptist Church was organized October 18, 1925 with a membership of 49, and now has 264 members, 180 of which are resident. The original members were lower Watauga Community residents and broke off from the Watauga Baptist Church. Land for the church was donated by Charles E. Smith.

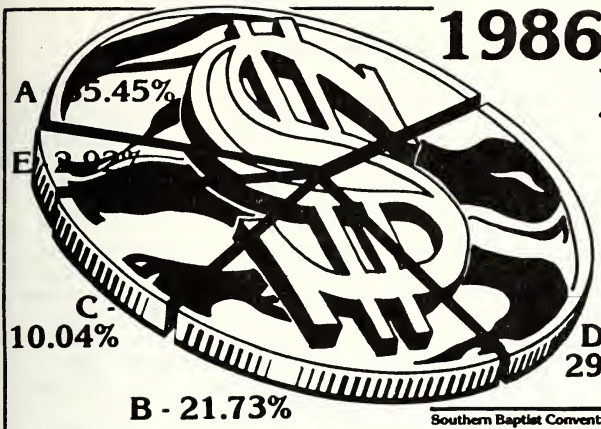
The original church was a wooden frame structure consisting of an auditorium and three classrooms heated by one wood stove and lighted by oil lights suspended from the ceiling until electricity became available.

A building program begun in the latter part of 1952 resulted in the present brick church being built and dedicated June 7, 1959. The church consisted of an auditorium with classrooms in the basement. Since then a wheel chair ramp has been added and a side building containing a fellowship hall, two classrooms and a storage room.

The following charter members are still living: Jesse Downs, Clyde Downs, Jim Sanders, Bertha Sanders, Dovie Buchanan, Lulu Snyder, Dollie Sellers, and Missouri Buchanan Johnson.

The first pastor was Rev. W. L. Bradley, who served from 1925 through part of 1928. Those following him were Rev. A. S. Solesbee, Rev. N. E. Holden, Rev. R. F. Mayberry, Rev. G. A. Cloer, Rev. C. C. Welch, Rev. R. M. Snyder, Rev. Lee Crawford, Rev. W. K. Shields, Rev. W. N. Cook, Rev. Arvil Swafford, Rev. Thad R. Dowdle, Rev. Paul Sorrells, Rev. Lawson Snyder, Rev. Guy Duvall, Rev. Bill Bruton, Rev. Bill Wooten, and at present Rev. Wiley Gibson. Revs. Holden, Welch, and Crawford served more than one time.

1986 Mission Program and Budget



Southern Baptist Convention Ministries	$ 8,905,040	35.45
North Carolina Ministries	16,214,960	64.55
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	$25,120,000	100.00

A. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

	Amount	%
Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, VA	$4,452,520	17.73
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, GA	1,748,950	6.96
Radio and Television Commission, Fort Worth, TX	371,340	1.48
Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, CA	177,210	.71
Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City, MO	151,386	.60
New Orleans Seminary, New Orleans, LA	298,319	1.19
Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, NC	284,961	1.13
Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY	390,931	1.56
Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, TX	521,836	2.08
Annuity Board, Dallas, TX	71,240	.28
Southern Baptist Foundation, Nashville, TN	19,591	.08
American Seminary Commission, Nashville, TN	17,810	.07
Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, TN	65,897	.26
Christian Life Commission	55,211	.22
Education Commission	32,949	.13
Historical Commission	30,277	.12
Stewardship Commission	30,277	.12
Public Affairs Committee	31,168	.12
S. B. C. Budget	125,561	.50
SBC Building Interest	17,467	.05
Planned Growth in Giving	15,139	.06
Total—Southern Baptist Convention	$ 8,905,040	35.45

B. CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Campbell University	$ 888,365	3.5365
Chowan College	888,365	3.5365
Gardner Webb College	888,365	3.5365
Mars Hill College	888,365	3.5365
Meredith College	888,365	3.5365
Wingate College	888,365	3.5365
Wake Forest University*		
Subtotal	$ 5,330,190	21.2190
Council Operation	128,386	.5110
Total—Christian Higher Education	$ 5,458,576	21.7300

*A procedure was approved by the Convention in 1979 whereby beginning in January of 1981 churches might elect to share 60¢% of Cooperative Program gifts with Wake Forest University

C. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICES

	Amount	%
Children's Homes	$ 1,464,496	5.83
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc.	419,504	1.67
Baptist Hospital (School of Pastoral Care)	638,048	2.54
Total—Christian Social Services	$ 2,522,048	10.04

D. CONVENTION AND GENERAL BOARD

Convention-General Board Operation		
Convention/General Board	$ 1,704,394	
Biblical Recorder		
General Board: Convention News	125,000	
Subscriptions—(pastors, retired pastors, church staff, etc.)	40,000	
Base Operation Support	110,000	
Baptist Foundation	170,000	
Subtotal	$ 2,149,394	
General Board Divisions		
Church Programs	1,003,322	
Missions	1,575,111	
Evangelism	207,025	
Christian Life Council	232,451	
Stewardship	249,044	
Communications	443,574	
Youth and Campus Ministries	819,339	
Business Management	547,472	
Administration	215,867	
Pastor/Church Relations	58,233	
Subtotal	$ 5,351,438	
Total-Convention and General Board	$ 7,500,832	29.86

E. CONVENTION SPECIAL

Fruitland Debt	$ 65,000
Baptist Building Debt	65,000
West Virginia Project	20,000
School of Pastoral Care	20,000
Minister Care Team	20,000
Sunday School Enlargement	70,000
European Baptist Convention Partnership	40,000
Ministers' Retirement Convention General	133,504
Good News America God Loves You	300,000
Total-Convention Special	$ 733,504 2.92
Total-North Carolina Ministries Budget	$16,214,960 64.55
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	**$25,120,000 100.00**

CHALLENGE BUDGET — $1,000,000

SBC	$ 355,500	35.55
New Work	250,000	25.00
New Annuity Plan for Pastors/Church Staff	155,500	15.55
Caswell Capital Funds	150,000	15.00
Caraway Conference Center	89,000	8.90
Total-Challenge Budget	$ 1,000,000	100.00

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Distribution of Funds Through The Cooperative Program

Frank Neville spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee, and talks with them about Jesus. He has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank's plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries, and scholarships, etc. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. One realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family".

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons, who like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults. During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care. During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Roy Rickman

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS' REPORT

As I begin this report, I am thinking of the SBC theme and our theme, "To Know Him...and to make Him Known."

We have the greatest opportunity in life to know God through prayer, do we use it as Jesus set the example for us? All things are possible with God, and we need to begin with Him, using this great tool of prayer with faith to unlock many doors in our lives.

Through the prayer of confession we rid ourselves of guilt, making us free to serve Him. Our petitions and intercession for others are made known to Him, and our thankfulness for His blessings, and praise and adoration for all that He is. God

teaches us to be persistent in prayer, and to listen to Him, in submission to His will.

We have the blessed inspired Word of God, that we can know Him through the scripture. II Timothy 3:16-17 "All scripture is given by inspiration of God and is profitable for Doctrine, reproof, correction and instruction in righteousness: That the man may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works."

Through His word we can find guidance and it will be a lamp unto our feet, a light unto our path, and hide its words in our heart that we may not sin against Him.

It is important that we believe the word of God because it is Doctrine, and doctrine reproves, and the preached word reproves. The word is sharper than a two edge sword. Through the word one can see that he is wrong and can be corrected. Through his word people desire to be better and through the word can receive instruction. Jesus Christ is our answer, and the answer is found in God's word.

We know Him through God's word and we should share Him. When I was saved May 7, 1948, the first thing I wanted to do was go tell, and I wanted my friends saved. We need that same zeal today to make Him known. There is a lost world and we have the truth and know the way, let's make our lights to shine that we can help others to know the truth and the way.

We have the greatest opportunity to make Him known through our Cooperative Program. The CP is a vehicle to get the gospel to heathen lands and homeland, and yet it is critized so much.

"Southern Baptists are great believers in accountability. Every effort is made on the local, state and national levels to be accountable to the people who give money to do the Lord's work through our churches."

"An Associated Press release revealed recently that the top six leading television ministries received $684 million last year, while Southern Baptists gave about $635 million to support our mission endeavors. The six television ministries supported four schools, 1 hospital, three churches, two ministries to needy children, one to others in need, and one home for unwed mothers. But what did SB do with almost the same amount of money? We helped support over 3,500 foreign missionaries in 107 countries and over 3,700 home missionaries across our nation. We helped to educate over 14,000 students in six seminaries. We supported churches on foreign mission fields which baptized over 140,000 persons last year. We operated a television network (Acts) and carried on a multitude of other ministries and mission causes. Cooperative Program giving within certain states also helped support 52 children's homes, 48 hospitals, 33 nursing homes or homes for the aged, and 67 colleges and universities enrolling 200,000 students." (THE WEST VIRGINIA SOUTHERN BAPTIST)

It has been my heart's desire for almost 17 years to see every church giving to the Cooperative Program in the Macon Baptist Association. It begins with an individual tithing to the church, and the church in turn tithing to the mission program which includes the association, state, nation and to the world. That's how our CP works and we believe it is in obedience to Matthew 28: 19-20.

What we do as SB is Biblical taught, cooperation-doing together what we cannot do alone.

We were privileged to be on foreign fields again this year to build a church and to begin one at Top Sail Island, NC. We

have been involved with the Middle Creek Mission, and the Moody Home Ministry. What a joy to see Moody dream become a reality. I have visited or spoke 111 times in our association and spoke 4 times out of the association. I have attended all meetings in the association, community meetings, meetings of BSC, served on Concerned Citizens Committee, in the fight against the ABC Store, and many other meetings, Chairman of Camp Truett. We have been busy. Thank you for giving me this opportunity to serve my Lord in the MBA.

Our attendance in many associational meetings have been slack. I would like to see us this year to be more faithful to the work and task that the Lord has given us to do. Determine with me to pray more, study the word more, and to make Him known more.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil M. Frady, DOM, MBA

SUNDAY SCHOOL

A recent edition of the Franklin Press stated that projections show by the year 2010 (23 years from now) Macon County will have pepermanent resident population of 50,000 people.

Currently, Baptist Sunday Schools in Macon County total 45 with under 5,000 enrolled. How many Sunday Schools will we need to begin to reach this influx of people? How will your Sunday School respond to the needs of the people moving into Macon County?

Sunday School brings human needs and Jesus Christ together. Sunday School is TOUCHING LIVES - CHANGING PEOPLE.

Our Associational Sunday Information Support Team is standing ready to help you touch lives and change people through your Sunday School. The Assist Team is there to support you with resources and training; to challenge you to be on mission, reaching and winning the lost to Christ; to listen to your needs. Support this team with prayer, call on them for help, commit yourself to learn and grow as you reach out through your Sunday School.

YOUR ASSIST TEAM MEMBERS ARE: Janet Long, Director; Jim Williamson, Asst. Director; Stephen Long, Adults; Kathryn Jones, Youth; Judy McGuire, Children; Doris Simmons, Preschool.

God is challenging Macon County Baptists. He is providing fields for harvest. He is calling us to a great opportunity for service. What is your response to God's call? What are you willing to do to meet the challenge?

Respectfully submitted,
Janet J. Long, Assoc. SS Dir. MBA

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

This has been a year of changes and challenges for The Home Missions Board.

William Tanner resigned after serving for ten years as President. Larry Lewis was elected in April and began to serve as of June. He came to The Home Board from serving as President of the Hanable Lagrange Baptist College.

The Board of Directors also took a historical stand this year voting to no longer provide financial support to women pastors of local churches. This action was taken as a result of what the Board viewed as the opinion of most Southern Baptist concerning women in the ministry.

There are 3,637 missionaries presently serving across this nation. They were instrumental in starting 1,872 missions and 652 new churches. There are 1,831 endorsed Southern Baptist Chaplains and 51,895 volunteers serving this country. Through all this coordinated effort there were 71,734 professions of faith, 30,830 additions to churches, with 15,229 decisions for special service in ministry reported last year.

A summary of the active programs of the Home Mission Board include: Evangelism Development in both personal and mass set tings, Chaplaincy Ministries, Church loans, Associational Administration, Metropolitan and Rural Missions, Christian Social Ministries, Church Extension, Black Church Relations, Inter Faith Witness, and Language Missions.

We must remember Jesus said The Great Commission begins at home.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Reeves

TRUETT BAPTIST CAMP

We are in the midst of our regular camping program at Truett Baptist Camp. We are off to our best start in three years since we have served the camp. Attendance is up in both girls and music week, and we are looking forward to a great two weeks of boy's camp.

It's good to be able to report that our dining hall is complete and is being enjoyed by everyone that has used it. It has been a difficult but joyous year at camp with all the remodeling and building that has gone on.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank every church and individual that has given support financially, prayerfully and manually.

Thus far there have been 22 professions of faith and a goodly number of rededications this year.

Truett Camp will be open all year long to any group and church that would like to take advantage of the facilities.

We want to thank this association again for your support and dedication in each endeavor concerning the camp activities as there are many more improvements needed at the camp.

Submitted by,
Troy Ledford

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials and Ordination Committee met in October with the Newman Chapel Baptist Church and Brother Jason Griffin to examine him to be ordained to the Gospel Ministry. Brother Griffin was recommended and ordained.

In October a meeting was held with Brother George Jenkins and the East Franklin Baptist Church to examine Brother Jenkins for the office of a deacon. Recommendation was made and Brother Jenkins was ordained.

The Credentials and Ordination Committee also met with the Sloan's Chapel Church to advise them as to how they could become a member of the Macon Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rogers, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On February 9, 1987, a VBS Early Planning Clinic was held at the Macon Baptist Association House for VBS Directors and pastors. The importance of the clinic was to stress the need for early planning in VBS and to inform the directors and pastors of their duties and responsibilities.

On March 12, 1987, The Associational Team consisting of nine people from Macon County and our DOM attended the all day conference in Canton, NC to prepare to teach our clinic in April.

The Associational VBS Clinic was held April 27, 1987 at First Baptist Franklin. We want to commend our Assoc. team this year for outstanding job they did in presenting curriculum materials and in promoting VBS.

Churches that we recognized at the clinic for these achievements in 1986 were: Distinguished: Aquone, Coweeta, Liberty. Advanced: Black Mountain, Buck Creek, Cowee, Faith, Franklin First, Holly Springs, Iotla, Newman Chapel, Pine Grove. Merit: Higdonville, Mount Hope, Oak Dale, Tellico.

Out of 45 churches that make up MBA, 35 churches conducted VBS. We had several churches that line-up with each other to have a Bible school. Longview Baptist Church conducted on mission VBS and Backyard Bible Club. Franklin First conducted a Backyard Bible Club. Overall enrollment was 2,527, Professions of faith 29, New Prospects 352.

Goals set for 1988 are for every church in MBA to conduct a VBS, with 5 churches receiving distinguished award, 10 churches receiving advanced award, 6 churches receiving merit award. Also for 3 mission VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs.

MBA received an award when we went to the State Conference for a Missions VBS that resulted in a Sunday School. We want to recognize Longview for the work and dedication it took to conduct a Mission of this type. The Sunday School was started in Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce Tallent, Assoc. VBS Dir.

FRUITLAND BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

In 1946, Dr. M. A. Huggins was asked to organize and direct Fruitland Bible Institute located near Hendersonville, North Carolina. Today, under that name it is a thriving, vibrant school with a very unique ministry. Baptists of North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and other surrounding states should take great pride in this valuable asset that extends the Kingdom work into so many areas.

Today, any person whom the Lord has called to church-related vocations and those who want to do a vocational church work better, can attend Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. This school provides a high quality biblical education for all persons cal-

led into Christian ministries for whom study in a college or seminary may not be presently appropriate. Fruitland maintains an atmosphere which encourages development of the whole person for Christian ministry including the private devotional experience, Christian family life and practice of personal integrity in ministry.

The school is presently operated by a Board of Directors elected by the General Board. The administration consists of a president, vice-president of academic affairs, vice-president for development, director of student activities and a director of alumni affairs as well as twenty-five faculty members who are highly qualified in their fields of teaching.

Any applicant with ability to read and write well enough to read assignments and make written reports may be accepted upon the recommendation of the church where membership is held.

The campus consists of some very fine buildings such as the administration building, class room building, cafeteria, dormitory and some student family dwellings.

It is the desire of the North Carolina State Convention and the Fruitland Board that more and more Baptist men and women will come to a greater knowledge of this excellent school and its tremendous ministry to the future needs of the area it serves.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Jacobs, Board Member

EXPANDED CHURCH ANNUNITY PLAN

Would you believe the average annuitant in North Carolina receives only $196 per month? Did you know that even after more than seventy years of opportunity to provide retirement planning for its ministers, only 58% of our churches participate? The truth is more than 42% of the North Carolina churches do not participate since many pastors of churches included in the first percentage have to make their own contributions!

Beyond that, there are still 439 churches in NC who contribute only $33.34 per month, or $400 per year (10% of a $4000 per year salary and housing, an Annunity Board plan devised in 1938). With this in mind, it is easily understood why 211 annuitants receive less than $50 per month, 607 receive less than $100 per month, and 1321 receive less than $300 per month.

Ministers have been reluctant to speak out about the matter for fear of being thought mercenary, and lay people often have not known of the tremendous need. It is time we brought retirement planning for our ministers out of the closet!

The Expanded Church Annunity Plan deserves your attention and your best support. Every church needs to have a PLAN to protect it and its minister. You can help by encouraging your church to sign the Agreement to participate in the plan and send it in now. The important thing is that the church has a plan it intends to follow no matter who may become its pastor.

You can see from the chart that ideally the minister will contribute up to 5% of salary and housing while the church ideally will contribute up to 10% of salary and housing. These contributions will go into one of four funds designated by the minister. The Baptist State Convention will match one dollar for each three dollars contributed by either the minister or the church up to $420 per year. The first $17.50 per month of the BS Convention's contribution will go to buy the Protection Section, a death and disability benefit, with the remainder up to $35 per month or $420 per year going into the member's own fund(s).

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORY
1986 - 1987

The Eighty-fourth Annual Meeting of the MBA is scheduled to meet August 13, 1987 at the Ridgecrest Baptist Church and the afternoon and evening session at First Baptist Church on August 14, 1987. We look forward to meeting with these two sister churches who have had an important role in the makings of this Association.

In looking back, may we pause briefly to some of last years highlights. Our Eighty-third Annual Sessions were held August 14-15, 1986, with the Rev. Roy Lowe moderating. August 14 evening session at Mt. Hope Baptist Church with Rev. Lloyd Fish of NC Baptist Children's Homes bringing the Annual sermon, "Celebrating The Blessed Hope", truly an inspiring and beautiful message. Rev. Tom Lolly, area missionary representing missions work, spoke. Rev. Martin Fisher, Pastor of Mt. Hope, brought a most warm welcome greeting and read scripture from 1st Timothy. The Theme for the entire two sessions was "Love Never Fails", 1st Corinthians 13:8. The sessions were dedicated to the memory of two very fine and influential ministers who walked lifes pathway among us, married our young, baptised many, touched our hearts with encourging words of faith and lived that faith themselves. Rev. W. A. Cloer passed from his earthly home on November 25, 1985, and Rev. M.I. Brock on March 8, 1986. Both Rev. Brock and Rev. Cloer were dear to all of us and had a profound influence on our life of the MBA. Inspirational singing by the congregation led by our MBA song leader, Mrs. Mildred Williamson, with Rev. Tommy Lamb, our pianist for the MBA at the piano. Rev. Lamb gave piano meditation which is always touching to our hearts. Special music by members of Mt. Hope Church was presented by Mrs. Rebecca Fisher and Mrs. Marsha Crawford, who sang "Wise Men Still Seek Him". Various MBA reports were given. Miss May McCoy, long time member and a staunch supporter of her church and her association, sent greetings from her bedside from the rest home in Clyde, NC. Our moderator welcomed our new ministers in the MBA and special guests from the NC Baptist State Convention and NC Baptist Children's Homes. It is always a pleasure to have these folks visit and fellowship among us.

The afternoon and evening session on the 15th was held at Sugarfork Baptist Church with Mr. Jackie West, member, bringing a most cordial welcome and reading scripture from Psalms 19:14 invited the congregation to read in unison, then led in prayer. Congregation singing led by Mrs. Mildred Williamson and Rev. Lamb at the piano was enjoyed by all. The Baily Sisters presented special music, blessing our hearts deeply. After various reports - Rev. Steve Reeves, Pastor of Sugarfork, brought the Doctrinal Message, "Priesthood of Believers", text from 1st Peter 2:9 and Lev. 8. We Baptists have good reason for feeling the freedom that we have as believers in our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Rev. Melvin Brooks offered grace for the evening meal, and all adjourned in typical baptist fashion to the warm setting in the

fellowship hall. To the delight of all the guests and at the insistance of Sugarfork Baptist Church, their congregation had prepared the entire meal. Therefore, as traditional baptists do on such occasions did eat to our hearts delight from the banquet feast set before us -- all prepared by the ladies of the church! How gracious they were and how sweet the fellowship. Brother Steve and members of his congregation have a unique way in making all who come their way feel this welcome and the spirit of unity - just as christians should. After re-opening for the night session Rev. Arnold Showers brought scripture reading and prayer. After more sweet congregation songs, Brother Rev. Andy Cloer gave honor to our beloved deceased. Special music was presented by Mr. Mickey Duvall, singing "The Love of God" and "A Perfect Heart". After various reports were given, Rev. Bob Page installed the incoming 1986-87 MBA officers. Dr. Harold Horne brought the Inspirational Message from Psalms 34 "Victory in Christ".

During the 1986-87 MBA year, churches have been working and a fruitful year has been realized. When there's a need or a cause that we all believe in we can make it happen with the leadership of God being with us. We want to look back on some of these accomplishments as follows:

Vacation Bible School Directors and Teachers are truly a blessing to our churches. There is no way to measure the success of this work at this time in our MBA, county or nation -- for it is here that most churches are having young converts and rededications. The summer of 1986 we had a total of 1381 enrolled in VBS with 28 professions of faith reported and 13 rededications! That's worth the efforts.

MBA churches participated in revival services arranged by the Macon County Evangelistic Ministerial Crusade Committee, held on July 27 - August 1, 1986 in Franklin. Dr. Anis Sharrosh was the Evangelist for the revival. Several MBA members assisted with the services.

In September 1986, churches participated in the Homes and Hospital Offering for State Missions - "Care Finds A Way". December 1986, churches participated in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Theme was "We Must Make Christ Known". December 1986, a vote was taken in Franklin for the possibility of the sale of alcohol beverages. The vote was defeated mainly due to the efforts of the Concerned Citizens Committee and several of our MBA members being a part of that committee. In January 1987 the NC Baptist Childrens Homes received a grant from the Alcoa Foundation of Pittsburg as the second part of a three-year gift of $10,000. Payment of this years grant of $3500 will go towards medical and educational expenses for the Moody Home Ministry in Iotla. The Moody Farm Ministries Directors - Gary and Mary Lewis Bruin came to Macon County late October, 1986 to become acquainted with the schools, churches and community. The home begun October 1985 officially opened February 20, 1987, being licensed by the State of NC as a foster home for girls ages ten to eighteen. The first girl came to live there on March 9, 1987. The Bruins chose First Baptist Church as their home church. The $300,000 facility was financed by local fundraising which sparked interest here and surrounding areas.

Dedication services were held Sunday, May 17, 1987 at the Iotla Church. A beautiful dedication program was held, dedicated in memory of Miss May Beryl Moody and in honor of Miss Nora Moody - sisters who gave 300 acres of land in the beautiful Iotla Valley to build the home on. A record breaking group of people were in attendance for the ceremonies including most of the Moody heirs. A tour was given before and after the services. A beautiful portrait of Miss May Berly and Miss Nora hangs in the hall of the lovely home. How fitting and proper that they should be placed there. In March 1987, the Week of Prayer for Home Missions was observed throughout our MBA - Theme "Who Will Win America?" In April 1987, MBA people wrote letters to our Legislators in Raleigh requesting that they not support efforts to establish a State Lottery in NC. At this writing the out-come is not known. In June 1987 several churches observed Baptist Heritage Month. Honduras Mission on January 29, 1987 was led by our DOM, Rev. Cecil Frady. Attending with him were Jerry Cook, Ennis Houston of Ill., Don Leadbeater, Douglas Mason and James Odell. The Middle Creek Mission recently established, began with Bible Study April 26, 1987. Rev. Bill Shields, Teacher and Conrad Hefner leading the singing. Rev. Don Ledford led in Census taking of the area and worked several years in helping to get the mission started. Members from First Baptist mowed the lawn, Coweeta donated a piano, the Franklin High School Vocational Shop built the sign and it was painted by Jackie Cook. Topsail Island Mission in April 1987 had six of our MBA members helping to fram in the first church. They were DOM Rev. Cecil Frady, Oscar Asby, Bill Higdon, Jack Revis, Ted Rogers and Arvil Parker. Other Baptist men across NC will be helping with the project. SBC in June 1987 was well represented by MBA. Those attending were: Mrs. Beck and daughter from Highlands, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Carpenter and daughter, Rev. Alton Dendy, Rev. Cecil Frady and Jean, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Grant and son Jason and daughter Sonja, and Rev. Steve Reeves. The Moody Farm Ministry continues to be one of the highlights of interest in our MBA - as well as many other churches and people in surrounding areas. The Moody Farm sign was ready for the dedication on May 17, 1987. A huge rock located in Jackson County near the Tennessee Creek by Randy Frady, inspected by Rev. Cecil Frady and Mr. Gene Shields for suitability was sent for by Mr. Eddie Tippett, Mr. Lee Garner and Rev. Frady. They were unable to load the rock due to it's weight. Randy made arrangements with a land owner nearby for another rock. Mr. Eddie Tippett, Mr. Ernest Childers, Mr. Lewis Cansler, Mr. Buddy Cloer and Rev. Cecil Frady - using Mr. Ray Penland's crane brought the rock to the Moody Farm location. Mr. Gene Shields cut the lettering, Macon Transit Mix furnished cement for base and Mr. and Mrs. Bill Harrell furnished gasoline for the trips to Canada in Jackson to bring the rock home.

Special happenings at some of our churches were: A history of Shortoff Baptist Church was cataloged by the NC Baptist Historical Collection in Winston-Salem in 1986. The history, 1935-1985, was compiled by Mr. Ed Talley, Historian. A SS Rally was held at First Baptist in July 1986 with Janet Long giving the program and Rev. Duane Kuykendall bringing the message. Calvary

pastor, Rev. Don Ledford, resigned July 1986. Aquone pastor, Rev. James McClure, resigned July 1986. Walnut Creek pastor, Rev. Carson Gibson resigned to accept pastorate at Cartoogechaye September 1986. Burningtown dedicated their new Fellowship Hall at their Homecoming on August 4, 1986. Mt. Hope celebrated their 100th year. A complete book of former preachers, missionaries, teachers and other church history was compiled for the occasion. Wells Grove celebrated their 60th anniversary on Sunday, October 5, 1986 with Rev. Jud Duvall bringing the morning message. Dinner was served followed by special music in the afternoon. The church was organized Fall of 1926. Mrs. Hester Wells donated land to build the first church on - thus from whom the church got it's name. First service was held May 1927. Rev. John Beaty was the first pastor. Present church is located on property obtained from George Buchanan and Leonard Horn. A history of the church was noted. Iotla called Rev. Steven Plemens as Minister of Youth October 1986. Steve came on a volunteer basis. "M" Night was held at First Baptist October 27, 1986 - theme "Sovereignty and Stewardship". Speaker was Rev. Bob Page with topic "My Upmost For His Highest". Music was outstanding. Churches with new CT were: Buck Creek, Coweeta and Walnut Creek. Mashburn Branch called Rev. Harry Garner as pastor September 1986. Faith Baptist and First Baptist were represented at the SS Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, NC September 19-20, 1986. Sugarfork had a commissioning service on October 8, 1986 for Mr. and Mrs. Tom Pruitt and Mr. Fred Holland going to Brazil on a mission work trip. Mt. Hope was represented by Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Crawford who left October 12 on a mission work trip to Brazil to work with Mr. and Mrs. Danny Callis. Newman Chapel ordained Jason Griffin to the Gospel Ministry on October 5, 1986. Jason was called to the Flat Creek Church in GA. Bethel Hill ordained Austin Jacobs to the Gospel Ministry on October 5, 1986.

In November the following churches were represented at the NC State Baptist Convention: Burningtown, Cowee, Faith, First Baptist, Highlands First, Iotla, Liberty, Longview, MBA, Mt. Hope, Newman Chapel, Sugarfork and Wells Grove. Tellico WMU in October 1986 quilted a beautiful quilt and a pillar for the Moody Farm Ministry plus through a yard sale contributed $155. Rose Creek in Fall of 1986, built a new SS room, installed fans in the sanctuary and new windows. The church is debt free. Windy Gap on November 9, 1986, had one of their members, Mr. Mark Bishop, surrender to the call of Gospel Ministry. Oak Dale's new Fellowship Hall construction was completed in time to have the Thanksgiving Fellowship service in it. Flats pastor, Rev. Dwight Loggins, resigned and the church called Rev. B.J. Crumley. Iotla in December 1986 approved the request from Mr. Michael N. Duvall to attend Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest. After much prayer, Mickey decided to attend New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, LA. Mickey was licensed to preach the gospel ministry on January 8, 1987 at Iotla. We lift prayers up for Mickey. West Franklin pastor, Rev. Eddie Stillwell, resigned late 1986. Walnut Creek in late 1986 called Rev. Edwin Crisp as pastor. Higdonville ordained Ronald Owens into the Gospel Ministry on

December 14, 1986. Ronnie has served as their Associate Pastor. Watauga conducted a note burning service for the retirement of debt on their new Fellowship Hall, begun three years ago. Fulfilling a promise made by Mr. and Mrs. Max Gladwell to furnish dinner for Thanksgiving 1986 if debt was paid by that time - they did indeed make good on that promise. Note burning service was in the sanctuary. Members spoke of the many blessings and the growth of the church in the past fifty years. Rev. Cecil Frady, DOM, was present for the occasion. Rev. Paul Morgan spoke of the time of the wood burning stoves to where they are today. The Youth provided the music with theme for the event, "His Love Endures Forever". Higdonville pastor, Dr. Harold Horne, resigned January 25, 1987, but is still available for supply work or interim. Holly Springs pastor, Rev. Ronnie Boone resigned February 1987 to accept pastorate at Mt. Home Baptist in Edneyville, NC. Dr. Harold Horne was called as interim in March, 1987. Calvary called Rev. Daryl Womack in April. He and Beverly are welcomed back into the Association as active pastor. Oak Grove pastor, Rev. Tommy Lamb, resigned April 26 to accept pastorate of Ochre Hill Baptist in the Tuckaseigee Association. Tommy served as MBA Missions Chairman and the MBA pianist. Black Mountain celebrated their 25th anniversary on June 21, 1987. Rev. Claude Ledford was guest speaker. A bountiful dinner was held on the ground. Rev. Danny Cannon is their pastor. Higdonville in May called Rev. Ronnie Owens as Pastor after having served as interim. Ronnie is married to the former Kathy Angel and is in his second year at Fruitland Baptist Institute. He is welcomed back into our association. Cowee WMU presented our DOM, Rev. Cecil Frady and Jean, with a plaque designed with a cross and the Mission Friends gave them flowers during the Associational Missions Week. Iotla's Minister of Youth, Rev. Steve Plemens, resigned recently. The church accepted his resignation to become effective July 31, 1987. Steve will be furthering his study in the ministry and working in the Jacksonville, FL area. Steve has done an outstanding work with our Youth and has been a tremendous asset to the church as a whole. Steve and family will be missed at Iotla - our prayers go with them. Cowee in June celebrated the first year pastorage of their pastor, Rev. Duane Kuykendall. Rev. Kuykendall recently returned from a church-planning crusade in the Phillipines. Faith Baptist in June 28, 1987 observed Founders Day with Rev. J.D. Grant, Pastor, bringing the morning message. There was special singing and dinner was shared in the Fellowship Hall. Faith has been organized for five years.

People receiving special recognition that we know of were: DOM, Rev. Cecil Frady, was surprised when on September 4, 1986, he received "Friend of Children Award" at the Area Children's Conference. Rev. Duane Kuykendall on May 15, 1987, received the Doctrate of Ministry from the Luther Rice Seminary, Jacksonville, FL. Mrs. Rebecca May made a generous donation to the MBA being used to place spreading junipers at the corner of the lawn near the rock with Logo. Mr. Thomas Edward Chaney in 1986, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Chaney, Sr. of Rose Creek Cove Road, received the Master of Divinity Degree from the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans, LA. Tom was a member

at Iotla when living in Macon County. Mr. Barry Bryson, native Maconian and former member of Sugarfork was recently called as Minister of Music and Youth at Liberty Baptist Church in the Buncombe Association.

The summer of 1986 was one of the driest experienced throughout North Carolina and the entire Southeast in our history. Crops failed and water was at an all time low. New wells were dug and old wells drilled deeper in an effort to have water in the homes. Water became very precious. Finally, it brought all our people to their knees to pray for rain and the Lord heard and answered - how we all rejoiced throughout our MBA to see the tiny drops of rain come and then more until water began to build back up to normal level. Many eyes became wet as we realized God's love and care towards us. May we give thanks daily for all our blessings - lest we forget.

As this eighty-third year of this MBA draws to a close and we enter into our eighty-fourth, may we take a new, fresh look and resolve to affirm the value that we as baptists have always placed on work, the family and the church. If we can do this, we will have respect and love for one another and a desire to do God's will. Prayers are needed for our SBC churches, our nation and our world as never before. One man or several does not have the wisdom to lead this MBA, SBC, or our nation in their own strength. The affairs of this world needs God's direction. We cannot do God's work without God's help - therefore, may all our prayers be a plea for strength, wisdon, and guidance from above as we go forward into 1987-88 MBA year. "Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that Ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel." - Phillippians 1:27.

Doris F. Lynch, Historian
Macon Baptist Association

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee of the Macon Baptist Association met four times during the year, in regular meetings, to give directions to the associational organizations and the mission work.

(1) Voted to pay for Executive Christmas Supper for pastor/wife and executive member/wife from MBA funds. Same to be included as line item in future budgets.

(2) Voted to give DOM, Rev. Cecil Frady, permission to lead mission team, for two weeks, to Trujillo, Honduras, to build chapel.

(3) Voted that special mission account be started for all mission monies to go through association office.

(4) Voted to proceed, at present, with establishing the "Middle Creek Baptist Mission", with re-evaulation at October Executive meeting as to its continuation.

(5) Presented proposed budget for 1987-1988.

(6) Voted that a portion (4,175.00) of DOM salary be designated as travel expense in budget; also that one-half of the proposed amount be retroactive to January 1, 1987, since it was not included in 1986-87 budget.

(7) Voted to participate in World Missions Conference in 1990.

(8) Voted to elect Rev. Bob Page to fill the un-expired term of Rev. Tommy Lamb on Missions Committee.

Moderator, Rev. Roy Lowe
Clerk, Jo Anne Elmore

HONOR CLERKS

In RECOGNITION and APPRECIATION to those CHURCH CLERKS who got their CHURCH LETTERS to the Associational Clerk on or before the set deadline:

Mrs. Jo Ann Ammons	Buck Creek
Mrs. Annie Clark	Black Mountain
Mrs. Marvel Curtis *	Watauga
Mrs. Grace Freeman	Liberty
Mrs. Linda C. Vinson *	Clear Creek
Mrs. Verda Angel *	Wells Grove
Mrs. Lillie Bryant *	Oak Dale
Mrs. Janie Waldroop	West Franklin
Mrs. Linda Young	Ellijay
Mrs. Christine Lowe *	Shortoff
Mrs. Frances Teague	Higdonville
Mrs. Aileen Holland *	Pine Grove
Mrs. Dorothy Seagle *	Holly Springs
Mr. Bill Simonds	Burningtown
Mrs. Nancy Revis	Franklin First
Mrs. Inez B. Campbell	Faith
Mr. W. D. Long *	Newman Chapel
Mrs. Geraldine Henderson	Windy Gap
Mrs. Maggie Mason *	Coweeta
Mrs. Saundra Holcombe *	Walnut Creek
Mrs. Edward Crawford	Ridgecrest
Mrs. Jean Farmer *	Longview
Mrs. Marlene Williams	Mountain Grove
Mrs. Marie Mason	Tellico
Mrs. Joyce Sanders	Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Donna Lloyd	Mount Hope
Mrs. Willa Mae Jacobs	Aquone
Mrs. Freda Graham	Mashburn Branch
Mr. Dewitt Thompson *	Sugar Fork
Mrs. Faye Wilson	Prentiss
Mrs. Doris F. Lynch	Iotla
Mrs. Christine Parrish	Oak Grove
Mrs. Berti Lee Pendergrass	Tessentee

Runner-ups:

Mrs. Jessie Owenby — Bethel Hill

Clerks are listed in the order received.

* Indicates those Honor Clerks who also attended the Clerk's Conference June 1, 1987.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

AQUONE: Rev. Austion Jacobs, Mr. Mike Waters
BETHEL HILL: Rev. Roy Lindsay
BLACK MOUNTAIN: Rev. Danny Cannon, Mr. Bryson Hodgin
BRIARTOWN: Rev. Jimmy Millsaps
BUCK CREEK: Rev. Wiley McConnell
BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Judson Hall, Mr. Don Bell
CALVARY: Rev. Darryl Womack, Mr. Ray Peak
CARTOOGECHAYE: Rev. Carson Gibson
CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J.C. Robinson, Mr. Frank McCall
COWEE: Dr. Duane Kuykendall, Mr. Tommy Fouts
COWEETA: Rev. Melvin Brooks, Mr. Mick Mason
EAST FRANKLIN: Rev. Forman Bradley
ELLIJAY: Rev. Ernie Sanders, Mr. John Henry
FAIRVIEW: Rev. Marlin McMahan
FAITH: Rev. J. D. Grant
FLATS: Rev. B.J. Crumley
FRANKLIN, FIRST: Rev. Bob V. Page, Mrs. Janet Long
GOLDMINE: Rev. Gene Hawkins, Mr. Clifford Dendy
HIGDONVILLE: Rev. Ronald C. Owens, Mr. Vic Teague
HIGHLANDS FIRST: Rev. William Carpenter
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mrs. Mary Justice
IOTLA: Rev. J.C. Fuller, Mr. Stanley Penland
LIBERTY: Rev. Andy D. Cloer, Mr. Joe Allen
LONGVIEW: Rev. S. J. Waters
MASHBURN BRANCH: Rev. Harry Garner
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Bennie A. Haire
MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Martin Fisher, Mr. Robert Parker
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Rev. Alton Dendy, Mr. Dean Lamb
OAK DALE: Rev. Guy Duvall
OAK GROVE: Mr. Eddie Guy
PINE GROVE: Rev. Davis Hooper, Mr. Steve Stiles
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Doyce Waters, Mr. Mack Stockton
PRENTISS: Rev. Wesley Hooper, Mrs. Wesley Hooper
RIDGE CREST: Rev. Wiley Gibson, Mr. Harold Garren
ROSE CREEK: Rev. Paul Morgan
SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., Mr. Harris Elmore
SUGAR FORK: Rev. Steve Reeves, Mr. Jackie West
TELLICO: Mr. Earl Slagle, Mrs. Elease Slagle
TESSENTEE: Rev. Carl Carpenter, Mr. Arnold Carpenter
WALNUT CREEK: Rev. Edwin Crisp, Mr. Wiley Hedden
WATAUGA: Rev. Roy F. Lowe, Mr. Verlin Curtis
WELLS GROVE: Rev. W. Arnold Shower, Mr. Jerry Cook
WEST FRANKLIN: Rev. Clifford Patterson, Mr. Wade Waldroop
WEST UNION:
WINDY GAP: Rev. John W. Rogers, Mr. Lewis Fouts

REGISTERED MESSENGERS

AQUONE: Ray & Martha Barclay, Lillian Waters, Warren Waters
BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Judson Hall, Robert Bishop, Clint Smith
CARTOOGECHAYE: Lyle Dills
CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J.C. Robinson, Mr/Mrs Clarence Wilson, Mr/Mrs Frank McCall
COWEE: Rev. Duane Kuykendall, Mr/Mrs R.L. McGaha, Mr/Mrs Jack Dillard, Birdie Reynolds
COWEETA: Rev/Mrs Melvin Brooks, Mr/Mrs Claude Curtis, Maggie Mason, Millie Lawerence, Lois Karvonen
EAST FRANKLIN: Mr/Mrs Paul Mason
ELLIJAY: Rev/Mrs Ernie Sanders, Louise Henry, Linda Young
FRANKLIN FIRST: Rev/Mrs Bob Page, Janet Long, Christine Horne, Frances Wood, Frances Slagle, William Houghton
GOLD MINE: Rev/Mrs Gene Hawkins, Mr/Mrs Ralph McClure, Mary Twitty
HIGDONVILLE: Rev. Ronnie Owens, Mr/Mrs Gene Stamey, Ann Berry, Frances Teague
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mr/Mrs Don Seagle, Mr/Mrs Earl Justice, Mr/Mrs Jim Williamson
IOTLA: Rev. J. C. Fuller, Mr/Mrs Oscar Asby, Marshall Fouts, Doris Lynch
LIBERTY: Rev. Andy Cloer, Cecile Gibson, Nancy Shepherd, Steve Cochran
LONGVIEW: Rev/Mrs S.J. Waters, Myrtle Tolley, Roxie Cloer, Rean Toney, Carrie Houston
MASHBURN BRANCH: Rev. Harry Garner
MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Martin Fisher, Mr/Mrs W.N. Dalrymple, Clifford Dalrymple
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Bennie Haire, Deidrea Dills, T.A. Rogers, Marlene Williams
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Mr/Mrs Doyle Long, Mr/Mrs Weaver Fox
OAK DALE: Lillie Bryant, Betty Allen, Ronnie Ammons
OAK GROVE: George Strait
PINE GROVE: Rev. Davis Hooper, Glen Holland, Landy Holland
PLEASANT HILL: Rev/Mrs Doyce Waters, Mr/Mrs Fred Dills, Mr/Mrs Ralph McLean
PRENTISS: Rev/Mrs Wesley Hooper
RIDGECREST: Rev. Wiley Gibson, Mr/Mrs Don Ledford, Walter Bumgarner
SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard Zollner, Bernice Lowe, Mr/Mrs Herbert Rice
SUGARFORK: Rev. Steve Reeves, Freddie & Carolyn Holland, Bobby & Otela Bolick
WALNUT CREEK: Rev/Mrs Edwin Crisp, Mr/Mrs Ernest Hedden, Irene Mashburn
WATAUGA: Rev. Roy Lowe, Mr/Mrs Hoarce Hurst, Mr/Mrs Marvin Bolick, Mr/Mrs Bruce Ammons, Mr/Mrs David Pruitt
WELLS GROVE: Rev. Arnold Showers, Mr/Mrs Cliff Cook, Mr/Mrs Jay Jennings, Lillian Hunnicutt
WINDY GAP: Rev. John Rogers, Ron Norton, Bobby Peek, Danny Rogers

****

ATTENDING FROM COMMUNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH: Debbie Hurst, Mr/Mrs M. G. Rickerson

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AQUONE
Mr. Jerry Bateman

BETHEL HILL
Mrs. Stella Roper
Mr. Noel Grant

BLACK MOUNTAIN
Mr. Lester Patton
Mrs. Flora Hodgins

BRIARTOWN
Mrs. Frank Shields (Paralee)

BUCK CREEK
Mrs. Belle Franks
Rev. Dee Shook

BURNINGTOWN
Mr. Frank Welch

CALVARY

CARTOOGECHAYE

CLEAR CREEK
Mr. Herman McCall
Mr. Hubert Wilson
Mrs. Dona R. Wilson
Mrs. Ester Neely

COWEE
Mr. Paul Holbrook
Mrs. Ruby Downs
Mr. John F. Raby

COWEETA
Mrs. Betty Lee H. Shope

EAST FRANKLIN
Mrs. Flora Elliott

ELLIJAY
Mr. Walter Young (deacon)

FAIRVIEW

FAITH

FLATS

FRANKLIN FIRST
Miss Mae McCoy
Mrs. Virginia Oliver
Mr. Paul Kinsland
Mr. Boyd Long
Mr. Frank Higdon
Mr. James Ensley
Mr. Gary Horne
Mrs. Annie Sprinkle
Mr. Kenyon Hyde
Mrs. Minnie Rogers
Mr. Bill Walker
Mr. Wiley Rogers
Mrs. Ruth McRae

GOLDMINE

HIGDONVILLE
Miss Mae Corbin
(DOD 7/22/86)
Mr. Bill Reynolds
(DOD 5/9/87)

HIGHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Ellen Reese
Mrs. Mary Burnette

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Maggie Corbin
Mrs. Lovicia Moses
Mr. Frank Elliott
Mr. Spurgeon Solesbee
Mr. Frank Guest

IOTLA
Mr. Leland Benard Roper
(8/28/09 - 7/18/86)
Mrs. Fannie Burr Bennett Bradley
(3/29/21 - 3/21/87)
Mrs. Irene Tallent Willis
(1/3/03 - 6/8/87)

LIBERTY
Mrs. Bertha Messer
Mr. Edgar Shepherd

LONGVIEW
Mr. Lincoln Webb
Mr. Fred C. Jones (deacon)
Miss May Neal
Mrs. Frances K. Maki
Mr. John McKay

MASHBURN BRANCH

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. Homer Fox

MOUNT HOPE

NEWMAN CHAPEL
Mr. Hoyt Shope
(1928 - 1986)
Miss Hazel Norton
(1907 - 1987)
Mrs. Addie Norton
(1881 - 1986)

OAK DALE
Mrs. Maude Queen

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Etta Browning
Mr. Roy Gregory
Mr. Carl McCoy

PINE GROVE
Mr. E.M. Dills (deacon)
Mrs. Laura Watkins
Mrs. Minnie Peek
Mr. Claude Houston

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Woodrow Mason
Mrs. Dorothy Bingham

PRENTISS
Mrs. Elbert Williamson
Mrs. John Williamson

RIDGE CREST
Mr. J. B. Snyder

ROSE CREEK
Mr. George Southards
(deacon)

SHORTOFF

SUGAR FORK

TELLICO
Mr. Lee Duvall
Mr. Erastus Mason
Mr. J. Ralph Anderson

TESSENTEE

WALNUT CREEK

WATAUGA
Mr. Harold Fouts
(10/10/10 - 1/7/87)
Mrs. M. F. (Della) Cassada
(9/26/1891 - 2/4/87)
Rev. Robert Scott
(5/19/11 - 2/13/87)
Mr. Newton Browning
(4/11/11 - 4/16/87)

WELLS GROVE
Mrs. Belle Angel
(5/29/1897 - 9/26/86)
Mr. Conley Wiggins
(1/24/03 - 3/15/87)

WEST FRANKLIN

WEST UNION

WINDY GAP
Mr. Thad Wilson (deacon)
(DOD 1/2/87)
Mr. A.C. (Cleaveland) Lee
(DOD 4/11/87)

AQUONE:
BETHEL HILL:
BLACK MOUNTAIN: None
BRIARTOWN:
BUCK CREEK: New bathrooms are being added to the front of the church. A new furnace and a well were projects completed this Spring. Training Union was started on Sunday nights.
BURNINGTOWN: Dedication of new Educational Building and Fellowship Hall, August, 1986.
CALVARY: Deacons.
CARTOOGECHAYE: None
CLEAR CREEK: None
COWEE: None
COWEETA:
EAST FRANKLIN: None
ELLIJAY:
FAIRVIEW: None
FAITH: None
FLATS:
FRANKLIN, FIRST: Celebrated 165th Anniversary - May 1987; Adopted Bold Growth Committee Plans; Began Young-At-Heart Choir; Had VBS for the Handicapped; Began a Jr. Hi Youth Ministry; Hosted Regional Senior Adult Rally.
GOLDMINE: None
HIGDONVILLE: None
HIGHLANDS FIRST:
HOLLY SPRINGS: None
IOTLA: None
LIBERTY:
LONGVIEW:
MASHBURN BRANCH: None
MOUNTAIN GROVE: None
MOUNT HOPE: None
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Class Room and Fellowship Hall completed. Dedicated March 22, 1987. Additional parking added and paved.
OAK DALE: Ordained Mr. Ronnie Ammons for Deacon; Built Fellowship Building.
OAK GROVE:
PINE GROVE: RA's and Mission Friends organized; Completed Fellowship Building; Dedication service for Fellowship Building.
PLEASANT HILL: Celebrated 100th birthday of church.
PRENTISS: Awning for front of church; Organ donated to the church in memory of Mrs. Ida Sanders, by her brothers and sisters.
RIDGE CREST: Purchased a new piano, a church van, and a copier machine; purchased an honor page in The Heritage of Macon County.

ROSE CREEK:
SHORTOFF: Have almost completed Church basement, dedication will be 4th Sunday in August 1987.
SUGAR FORK: Erected granite memorial and flag pole; dedicated to all veterans interned in cemetery.
TELLICO: Installed storm windows; bought an honor page for church in Macon County's Heritage book.
TESSENTEE: New carpet installed; storage building bought.
WALNUT CREEK: None
WATAUGA: Paid off debt on fellowship hall; carpeted fellowship hall; padded church pews.
WELLS GROVE:
WEST FRANKLIN:
WEST UNION:
WINDY GAP: New Sunday School rooms built; handicapped ramp built.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N.C. REPORT

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occured during this exciting year at the Children's Homes: (1) There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society. (2) Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N. C. in realizing this dream in 1987. (3) The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accrediation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment. (4) Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of NC on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this year.

Our committment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

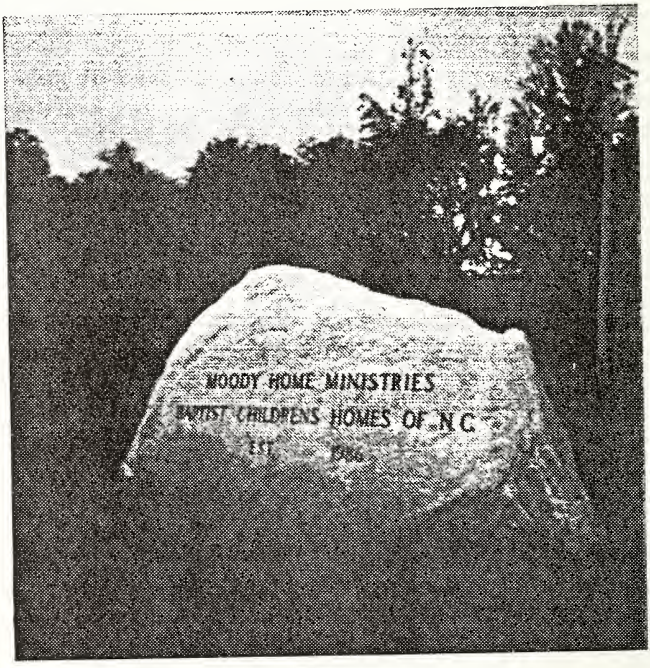
Update/Western Area: Again our Lord has blessed us with a marvelous new facility, the Moody Home in the beautiful Iotla Valley of Macon County. Even more beautiful is the ministry being offered to teenage girls needing a level of care beyond

that which is available in other services of the Homes. Mary Lewis and Gary Bruin, the directors of Moody Home are well trained and gifted in leading this service.

Other services in the Western Area continue to do well. The Broyhill Home at Clyde, which includes the Haywood Emergency Care Cottage, the maternity home in Asheville, and the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City tend to have a waiting list in recent months.

The children whom we serve need our help more than ever. However, we have a dedicated staff of child care and social workers to meet the challenge of caring for some of God's loveliest children. Through your prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God and we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Bryant



MOODY HOME MINISTERIES

First, we would like to express our appreciation to all the members of the associations and friends in Macon County. You all have responded in so many ways with loving gifts and kindness. Many of you dear friends have dropped by to visit and tour our cottage. You have responded with gifts and by making quilts for the girls. Many of you have brought your organizations such as WMU's and have shared yourselves by having picnics with the girls. And as always your support and prayers have been greatly needed.

We would like to update you all as to our progress at present. We are filled with eight girls at present and already have a waiting list of seven to eight girls. So you see our work is badly needed. Our girls are 13 - 16 years of age and will be attending Macon Middle School and Franklin High School.

Our program is presently under an eighteen month process of evaluation and study. At the end of that time it will be decided what progress our program has made, what needs are here in the community and what direction we will go as for future building of cottages.

If any of your groups or organizations would like to do something for Moody Home Ministeries or would like to do some small project for or with the girls, please feel free to call. Also, if you at any time would like to tour our cottage, please feel free to call and we will be happy to schedule a time for you.

We want to thank you again for your work with the Baptist Children's Homes. But more we wish to thank you many friends which have helped us personally in our move and transition to Franklin. Your many kindnesses are appreciated more than you will ever know.

We'd like to end on a happy note by sharing some good news with you. We will have one more member added to Moody Home in the early Spring, as we are expecting a baby in February.

Yours in Christ,
Gary & Mary Lewis Bruin
Directors, Moody Home Min.

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Report of Treasurer - Elizabeth Mason

July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

Contributions	Missions	Annuals	Honduras	M.C.Mission	5th Quarter
Aquone	$ 558.00	$ 20.00			
Bethel Hill	212.04	16.00			
Black Mountain	501.73	12.00			
Briartown	89.88				
Buck Creek		24.00			
Burningtown	586.04	20.00		$ 500.00	
Calvary	75.00	16.00			
Cartoogechaye	116.14	20.00			
Clear Creek	406.34	36.00			
Cowee	2703.75	70.00			$100.00
Coweeta	4675.95	20.00			25.00
East Franklin	60.00				
Ellijay	328.02				
Faith	240.00	12.00			
Flats		8.00			
Franklin First	4000.00	30.00	$ 889.00		136.00
BW Day Prayer	50.61				
Gold Mine	200.00	40.00			
Moody Min.	200.00				
Chaplaincy	50.00				
Higdonville	392.87	20.00			
Highlands	2400.00	10.00			
Holly Springs	450.50	10.00			25.00
Iotla	2210.00	40.00			
Liberty	900.00	32.00			
Longview	795.07	10.00		100.00	
Mashburn Branch	100.00	24.00			
Middle Creek M.				144.00	
Mount Hope	1051.90	40.00			
Mountain Grove		8.00			
Newman Chapel	759.99	24.00			
Oak Dale		16.00			
Oak Grove	310.00	16.00			
Pine Grove	240.00	10.00			
Pleasant Hill	162.98	12.00	1300.00		
Prentiss	166.64	30.00			
Ridgecrest	483.88	40.00			
Rose Creek		4.00			
Shortoff	1029.85	12.00			
Sugarfork	800.00	24.00			
Tellico		12.00			
Tessentee		8.00			
Walnut Creek	100.00	12.00			
Watauga	1300.00	40.00			25.00
Wells Grove	500.00	30.00	650.00		
West Franklin	300.00	12.00			
West Union		4.00			
Windy Gap	897.56	24.00			
Baptist St. Conv.				902.71	
DOM Conf.	200.00				

Contributions	Missions	Annuals	Honduras	M.C. Mission	5th Quarter
Guy Duvall			$ 50.00		
Kathryn Angel				$ 100.00	
Sue Fitzgerald	$ 10.00				
Cecil Fraday			261.00		
Telephone	418.60				
Postage Permit	28.25				
B. Book Store	21.95				
Bill's Printing	36.75				
Bessie Houston			600.00		
J.C. Jacobs (Top Sail Island)	125.00				
Don Ledford				100.00	
Noell Travel Center			50.00		
Steve Reeves					25.00
Audrey Stephens			50.00		
Blair White				15.00	
Ruby Wilson			50.00		
Total Contributions			$38,211.00		
Missions			30,619.68		
Middle Creek Mission Project			1,861.71		
B. W. Day of Prayer			50.61		
Moody Ministries			200.00		
Chaplaincy Fund			50.00		
DOM Conference			200.00		
Top Sail Island Project			125.00		
Honduras			3,900.00		
Annuals			868.00		
5th Quarter			336.00		

Expenses

Annuity Board of the S.B.C. (C. Frady 2000.00; J. Frady 750.00)	$ 2,750.00
North Carolina Baptist State Convention (DOM Insurance - Hospital)	2,791.81
CONTEL of North Carolina (Telephone service)	1,276.96
Nantahala Power & Light Company (Electricity)	1,416.43
Town of Franklin (Water and sewer)	235.03
Internal Revenue Service	992.00
Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore (Honorarium for Clerk 500.00; Postage 41.40)	541.40
Gray & Creech, Inc. (Offset Press parts and service charge)	556.50
Gray & Creech, Inc. (Offset Press supplies)	423.53
Gray & Creech, Inc. (Service contract)	114.00
U. S. Postal Service (Permit #33 and stamps)	444.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (DOM salary and travel)	14,175.00
Mrs. Jean Frady (Secretary)	2,598.97
Rev. Cecil Frady (Convention expense)	1,223.37
The Sunday School Board (C. Frady 21.95; VBS 126.13; 200 copies "Baptist Faith and Message" 12.00; 53.16)	213.24
Rev. Duane Kuykendall (Sunday School Rally Speaker)	50.00
Mrs. Jo Ann Manning (Sunday School Rally Speaker)	25.00
Rev. Bob Page (Seminary Extension expense 9.70; "M" Night 50.00)	59.70
Franklin Insurance Agency (Associational property)	236.00
Bill's Printing (Book of Report 103.56; Moody Farm Ministries 36.75)	140.31
Franklin Jaycees (Building rental for 5th quarter)	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason (Honorarium for Treasurer)	500.00
Russell Boatwright (Refreshments for 5th Quarter)	40.00

Report of Treasurer - Page 3

First Baptist Church (Printout for 5th Quarter 54.50; 1244 copies for VBS 124.40)	178.90
Talman Office Supplies	24.85
The Video Station (Film for 5th Quarter)	110.25
Park Terrace/St. Louis (DOM Conference deposit)	76.63
Southern Baptist Press (Printing and shipping annuals)	852.17
Guy's Top Hat Chimney Sweep (Cleaning stove insert)	60.00
Macon County Supply (Light bulbs 14.43; maintenance 59.23)	73.66
Jo Wittens (Baptist Womens Day of Prayer offering)	50.61
Seminary Extension	33.08
Steve Wilkey (Christmas Dinner guest speaker)	50.00
Corbin Catering (Christmas Dinner expense)	624.00
Macon County General Fund (Community Facilities room rental)	10.00
Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Frady (Christmas gift)	350.00
Moody Farm Ministries (Gold Mine)	200.00
Chaplaincy Fund (Gold Mine)	50.00
Adams, Eaddy & Associates (Honduras Trip insurance)	163.20
Clarence Dowdle, plumber (Service call)	15.00
Noell Travel Center (Air travel - Honduras)	2,178.00
First Union National Bank (Travelers checks - Honduras expense)	1,508.80
Rev. Cecil Frady (Noell Travel Center refund 50.00; Top Sail Island Project 125.00)	175.00
Food Palace (Cleaning supplies)	11.29
Business Envelope Manufacturing Company (Office supplies)	33.39
Myrtis Dillard (Middle Creek Mission building rental)	350.00
REA (Middle Creek Mission electricity)	30.00
All Pest-Pest Control	55.00
Seays Farm Supply (fertilizer)	60.00
Franklin Seed Store (fertilizer)	5.25
Jo Cunningham (VBS expense)	15.31
Steve Plemens (VBS expense)	10.00
Pat Cook (VBS expense)	6.97
Joyce Tallent (VBS expense)	14.97
Sugartown Donut Shop (VBS expense)	15.71
Franklin Press (VBS ads)	49.35
Eastside Florist (VBS expense)	23.10
Customer Accounts Center (VBS 69.25; Sunday School 59.74)	128.99
Woodrow Bush (Sunday School Rally speaker)	50.00
Missy Waters (Sunday School Rally pianist)	10.00
Rev. Bill Shields (Middle Creek Mission - Macon News 13.30; insurance 40.00; travel 200.00)	253.30
Auto Parts and Equipment Company (lawnmower expense)	142.42
Faith Mechanical Service (lawnmower expense)	5.94
Total Expenses	$38,958.39

Beginning Bank Balance July 1, 1986		$ 3,879.16
Checking Account Interest		179.05
Contributions for Associational Year July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987		38,211.00
Total monies for fiscal year 1986-87		$42,269.21
Expenses for 1986-87		38,958.39
Ending bank balance June 30, 1987		$ 3,310.82
Missions	$1,816.41	
Annuals	66.00	
Middle Creek Mission	1,228.41	
Future DOM Conference	200.00	

HISTORICAL TABLE

North Carolina, Macon County Baptist Association
Organized in 1904

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHED SERMON
1904	Franklin	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	J. A. Brendel
1905	Sugar Fork	J. W. Kesterson	H. D. Dean	J. W. Watson
1906	Briartown	W. Bradley	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1907	Cartoogechaye	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	A. S. Solesby
			H. D. Dean	J. R. Pendergrass
1908	Coweeta	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	T. C. King
1909	Burningtown	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1910	Watauga	F. Morgan	A. C. Hurst	T. J. Vinson
1911	Liberty	T. C. Bryson	A. C. Hurst	R. P. McCracken
1912	Pine Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	F. M. Morgan
1913	Oak Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	B. S. West
1914	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. T. Potts
1915	Pleasant Hill	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	R. T. Vann
1916	Mount Hope	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1917	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. L. Bradley
1918	Prentiss	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. C. Owens
1919	Sugar Fork	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1920	Holly Springs	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	J. A. Bryson
1921	Burningtown	J. A. Bryson	Robert Ramsey	D. C. McCoy
1922	Franklin	R. P. McCracken	Robert Ramsey	W. L. Bradley
1923	Nanahala	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	G. A. Cloer
1924	Watauga	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. L. Kinsland
1925	Tellico	H. D. Dean	T. C. Bryson	W. R. Rickman
1926	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	E. N. Gardner
1927	Holly Springs	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1928	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1929	Ridge Crest	W. M. Lee	R. M. Ledford	W. E. Abernathy

1930	Sugar Fork	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1931	Pleasant Hill	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1932	Pine Grove	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. F. Burrell
1933	Briartown	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1934	Franklin	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	W. L. Bradley
1935	Oak Grove	A. S. SOlesby	R. M. Ledford	W. R. Rickman
1936	Rainbow Springs	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. F. Mayberry
1937	Coweeta	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	C. F. Rogers
1938	Cartoogechaye	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. G. Benfield
1939	Clear Creek	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	M. A. Love
1940	Ellijay	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. W. Williams
1941	Newman Chapel	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1942	Burningtown	C. C. Welch	R. M. Ledford	G. A. Cloer
1943	Watauga	C. C. Welch	S. J. Smith	T. N. Carter
1944	Goldmine	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. C. Scruggs
1945	Holly Springs	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. F. Marchman
1946	Mount Hope	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	J. I. Vinson
1947	Cowee	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	H. E. Marchman
1948	Highlands	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	C. E. Parker
1949	Ridge Crest	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	Paul Nix
1950	Sugar Fork	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	E. M. Holden
1951	Franklin	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	M. W. Chapman
	Watauga			W. L. Sorrells
1952	Oak Grove	H. H. Stocktor	Clyde Drake	John Corbitt
	Iotla			C. T. Taylor
1953	Newman's Chapel	W. L. Sorrells		Arvil Taylor
	Tellico		Vernon Higdon	Frank Reed
1954	Longview	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	
	Ellijay			John Buell
1955	Higdonville	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	L. E. Walter
	Mt. Hope			
1956	Burningtown			
	Iotla	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	

1957	Watauga	M. C. Wyatt	Vernon Higdon	Clyde Rhinehart
	Ridge Crest			
1958	Liberty	L. E. Walter	Mrs. Campbell	Doyle Miller
	Wells Grove			
	Prentiss			Lee Crawford
1959	Wells Grove	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	R. R. Standley
	Holly Springs			J. H. Propst, Jr.
1960	Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	L. A. Howard
	Ridge Crest			T. R. Dowdle
1961	Pine Grove	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Campbell	C. W. Collins
	Iotla			P. M. Sorrells
1962	Sugar Fork	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Judson Hall
	Coweeta	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Otto Parham
1963	Gold Mine	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. L. Clark
	Highlands	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. C. Bailey
1964	Windy Gap	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	C. E. Sizemore
	West Franklin	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	L. C. Pinnix
1965	Cartoogechaye	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Gene Southard
	Ridge Crest	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Guy Duvall
1966	Oak Grove	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Clyde Collins
	Ellijay	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Cecil Frady
1967	Watauga	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Bill Shields
	Wells Grove			Earl Dendy
1968	East Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. J. W. Myers
	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. Roy Smith
1969	Mashburn Branch	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	Mack Reed
	Mt. Hope	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	J. R. Willis
1970	Newman Chapel	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	M. I. Brock
	Holly Springs	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	Cecil Frady
1971	Cowee	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
	Longview	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
1972	Higdonville	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jack King
	Burningtown	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jim Crayton

1973	Sugar Fork	Earl Dendy	Mrs. L. Cabe	Glenn Whitley
	First Highlands	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Gene Hawkins
1974	Pine Grove	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Cecil Frady
	West Franklin	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	H. L. Stewart
1975	Aquone	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Andrew Cloer
	Holly Springs	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Eugene Ridley
1976	Ridgecrest	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Roy Lowe
	Liberty	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Wiley Gibson
1977	Franklin Baptist	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. A. Dendy
	Briartown	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. L. Fish
1978	Coweeta	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Gibson
	Mount Hope	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Andy Raines
1979	Prentiss	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Steve Reeves
	Holly Springs	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Smith
1980	Newman Chapel	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Jim Dusek
	Aquone	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Alton Dendy
1981	Wells Grove	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Johnny Rogers
	Sugar Fork	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	L. Steppleton
1982	Cowee	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Melvin Brooks
	Watauga	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Barry Stephens
1983	Cowetta	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Dean Register
	Longview	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Tommy Lamb
1984	Higdonville	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Bill Wooten
	Clear Creek	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Martin Fisher
1985	Iotla	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lester Evans
	Highlands, First	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lewis Gibson
1986	Mount Hope	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Lloyd Fish
	Sugar Fork	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Steve Reeves
1987	Ridge Crest	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Bob Page
	Franklin First	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Gene Hawkins

NOTES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AQUONE	Austin Jacobs, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5080)	Macon	1942	1	x		5	2	7	129	32	161	0	0			
BETHEL HILL	Roy Lindsay, Box 46, Wesser Rd., Bryson City 28713 (488-2032)	"	1954	1	x		2	4	4		97	97					0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Danny Cannon, Rt. 3, Box 3138, Clayton, GA 30525 (404-782-4408)	"	1943	1	x		7	5	4	144	80	224	0	0	6069.	35,000.	0
BRIARTOWN	Jimmy Millsaps, P.O. Box 755, Robbinsville 28771 (479-8857)	"	1863	1	x		1	5	2	115	97	212					
BUCK CREEK	Wiley McConnell, Mashburn St., Franklin 28734 (524-8644)	"	1910	1	x		0	1	2	83	72	155	0	0	2105.	unk.	0
BURNINGTOWN	Judson Hall, 61 Clyde St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5224)	"	1839	1	x		1	2	2	135	49	184	0	0	1396.	192,000.	0
CALVARY	Darryl Womack, Dogwood Mobile Home Pk., FR 28734 (524-5134)	"	1944	1	x		0	2	8	28	26	54	0	0	468.	45,000.	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	Carson Gibson, 759 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-9360)	"	1835	1	x		8	22	210*	100	33	133	0	unk	1758.	120,000.	0
CLEAR CREEK	J.C. Robinson, Rt. 63, Box 300, Glenville 28736 (743-3069)	"	1876	1		x	0	1	6	68	25	93	0	0	207.	83,000.	0
COWEE	Duane Kuykendall, 24 Leatherman Rd., FR 28734 (524-3469)	"	1828	1	x		10	18	7	369	99	472	0	0	3947.	1,030,574.	60,733
COWEETA	Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Ch. Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-5242)	"	1831	1	x		1	3	12	153	134	287	0	0	2046.	250,000.	0
EAST FRANKLIN	Forman Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 252, Sylva, NC 28779 (586-6016)	"	1961	3	x		1	3		36		36	0	0	615.		0
ELLIJAY	Ernie Sanders, Watauga St., Franklin 28734 (524-3534)	"	1937	1	x		2	1	1	52	36	88	0	0	1803.	80,000.	900
FAIRVIEW	Marlin McMahan, Star Rt., Box 368, Topton 28781 (321-5765)	"		1	x		1	4	2	75	21	96	0	0		12,000.	0
FAITH		"	1982	1	x		2	5	9	127	24	151	0	2	2415.	98,000.	28,595
FLATS	B.J. Crumley, Rt. 1, Mayesville, GA 30558 (404-677-3907)	"	1884		x		3	4	5	94	92	186	0	0	723.	unk.	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Bob V. Page, 21 Iotla St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6305)	"	1822	4	x		15	62	52	721	310	1031	18	12	14,227	1,700,000.	0
GOLD MINE	Gene Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4613)	"	1861	1			0	3	2	60	45	105	0	0		35,000.	0
HIGDONVILLE	Ronald C. Owens, 42 Rogers Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6344)	"	1950	1	x		4	0	4	109	24	133	0	0		100,000.	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	William W. Carpenter, P.O. Box 625, Highlands 28741 (526-5606)	"	1896	3	x		23	21	9	345	185	530	12	4	4600.	950,000.	47,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	"	1914	1	x		1	14	11	164	70	234	0	0	1748.	200,000.	0
IOTLA	J.C. Fuller, 183 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5329)	"	1904	1	x		15	13	11	407	62	469	1	0	2040.	975,000.	282,984
LIBERTY	Andy D. Cloer, 307 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6245)	"	1874	1	x		5	2	11	188	0	188	0	0	2123.	200,000.	0
LONGVIEW	S. J. Waters, 746 Ga. Hwy,, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4255)	"	1942	1	x		5	12	22	372	11	383	0	0	3500.	506,000.	85,613
MASHBURN BRANCH	Harry Garner, 51 Louisa Chapel Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5117)	"	1952	1	x		0	2	2	120	2	122	0	0	685.	95,000.	0
	TOTALS							* 202 by revision of church roll									
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); 5 Medium City (10,000-49,000): Downtown; 6 Neighborhood; 7 Suburban; 8 Large City (50,000 or more): Downtown; 9 Neighborhood; 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Bennie A. Haire, Lake Emory Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9878)	Macon	1867	1	x		0	3	2	27	15	42	0	0	638.	22,000.	0
MOUNT HOPE	Martin Fisher, 694 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2566)	"	1886	1	x		7	11	6	284	134	418	0	0	1817.	260,000.	3,002
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Alton Dendy, 10 Mulberry Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-5155)	"	1920	1	x		9	5	16	253	43	296	0	2	2325.	440,000.	40,000
OAK DALE	Guy Duvall, 3-A Plaza Shopping Ctr., Franklin 28734 (524-3952)	"	1887	1	x		3	2	5	61	51	112	0	0	538	71,000.	0
OAK GROVE	None	"	1880	1	x		1	2	7	168	81	249	0	0	1500.	125,000.	0
PINE GROVE	Davis Hooper, 287 River Bend Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-7373)	"	unk.	1	x		0	2	7	79	105	184	0	0	1267.	120,000.	2,251
PLEASANT HILL	Doyce Waters, Rt. 4, Box 134, Hayesville, NC 28904 (389-8526)	"	1888	1	x		11	8	2	288	49	337	0	0	1311.	75,000.	0
PRENTISS	Wesley Hooper, 19 Mica City Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7408)	"	1914	1	x		0	1	3	89	50	139	0	0	693.	140,000.	0
RIDGECREST	Wiley Gibson, 8 Kirkland Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-2223)	"	1925	1	x		4	9	4	180	84	264	0	0	1530.	220,600.	0
ROSE CREEK	Paul Morgan, Watauga Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	1939	1	x		0	2	3	50	0	50	0	0			
SHORTOFF	Richard Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, HIGH 28741 (526-3616)	"	1935	1	x		3	0	3	91	54	145	0	1	1125.	90,000.	0
SUGAR FORK	Steve Reeves, 9 Sugar Fork Ch. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3204)	"	1836	1	x		6	5	11	255	67	322	0	0			0
TELLICO	None	"	1884	1	x		1	1	6	38	70	108	0	0	350.	25,000.	0
TESSENTEE	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2825)	"	1896	1	x		4	1	2	50	14	64	0	0			0
WALNUT CREEK	Edwin Crisp, 482 Corbin Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8523)	"	1951	1	x		1	5	4	41	42	83	0	0	646.	54,000.	0
WATAUGA	Roy F. Lowe, 42 Martha Lane, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5157)	"	1886	1	x		6	4	9	295	80	375	5	0	3234.	400,000.	0
WELLS GROVE	Arnold Shower, 98 Bailey Rd., Box 6, Franklin 28734 (369-8993)	"	1927	1	x		3	6	4	176	20	196	0	0	2600.	100,000.	0
WEST FRANKLIN	Clifford Patterson, Rt.3,Box 149A, Hayesville 28904 (389-3455)	"	1961	1	x		10	7	1	155	16	171	0	0	1200.	119,340.	0
WEST UNION		"	1962	1						17	7	24					
WINDY GAP	John W. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)	"	1949	1	x		4	4	4	139	25	164	0	0	1716.	183,000.	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS	185	289	504	6930	2633	9567	36	21	74,965	9,151,514	551,078
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	162	250	304	6890	2756	9647	37	12	90,598	8,941,377	735,042

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: MRS. JANET LONG

Address: 33 Dryman Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation by age 16 and over	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AQUONE	Mr. Mike Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-4151)	0	6	10	0	10	7	25	10	0	0	6	0	74	50	0	N	0	58	0	0
BETHEL HILL	J. D. Owenby, Box 123, Aquone, NC 28703		5	4	2	0	55	0	10					76	50		N				
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mr. Freddie McConnell, 92 So. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (369-7421)	0	5	7	10	0	0	16	29	0	0	1	0	68	55	0	N	0	41	0	0
BRIARTOWN	Donald Cross, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5193)	0	5	5	12	10	10	34	38	97				212	60						
BUCK CREEK	Mr. Algie Bolick, Rt. 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (369-8300)	0	1	8	4	2	1	10	5	0	0	4	0	35	30	0	N	0	25	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	Mr. Clint Smith, Lower Burningtown Rd., FR 28734 (524-8238)	0	0	3	8	5	0	24	23	0	0	0	0	63	47	0	N	0	17	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. Elmas Henson, 67 Norris Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3409)	0	5	4	1	0	2	3	4	0	0	3	0	22	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	Lyle Dills, 31 Pat Rogers Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	7	14	12	0	14	23	0	0	0	2	0	72	52	0	N	0	73	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	Charlie Hicks, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2487)	0	3	2	1	1	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	38	25	0	N	0	40	0	0
COWEE	Mrs. Zena Pearl Brogden, 8 Cowee School Rd.FR 28734 (524-7271)	12	12	31	28	28	35	117	69	2	18	3	0	355	192	0	Y	0	107	0	0
COWEETA	Mr. Claude Curtis, Otto, NC 28763 (524-4643)	0	24	21	6	0	34	31	18	0	5	4	0	143	89	5	N	4	143	0	0
EAST FRANKLIN	Gary McDaniel, 95 Lake Emory, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5671)	0	1	8	9	1	12	10	0	0	2	5	0	44	22	0	N	0	44	0	
ELLIJAY	Ronald Talley, Mincey Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	5	2	9	1	4	24	19	0	0	0	0	66	45	0	N	0	41	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mr. V.C. Taylor, Silver Mine Rd., Bryson City 28713	0	1	4	3	2	2	14	13	0	0	4	0	42	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Mr. Steve Rowland, 102 Yonce Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-7012)	0	6	16	12	0	19	17	13	0	0	2	0	85	51	0	N	0	62	0	0
FLATS	Earl Ellenburg, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775	0	6	8	10	6	16	5	4	0				55	65		N	0	80	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Jack Powell, 79 Womack St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2808)	7	65	83	65	16	65	192	187	19	27	4	0	730	328	0	N	0	174	0	0
GOLD MINE	Ray McCall, Rt. 1, Box 411, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2387)	0	2	1	0	0	3	5	13	0	0	5	0	29	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	Mr. Larry Raby, 111 Higdon Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5219)	0	2	14	10	10	4	26	27	0	0	0	0	93	57	0	N	0	53	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Jack Baldwin, Gen. Del., Scaly Mtn., NC 28775 (526-5859)	0	42	31	13	12	18	35	25	16	8	3	5	208	126	6	N	0	34	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Tom Harris, 30 Ferguson Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5314)	0	6	10	0	4	0	8	20	0	0	2	0	50	48	0	N	0	75	0	0
IOTLA	Mr. John D. Tippett, 461 Riverbend Rd., FR 28734 (369-7095)	6	11	33	16	14	12	64	31	0	11	5	0	203	119	0	N	0	123	0	0
LIBERTY	Mr. Dennis Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4703)	0	18	14	8	5	9	29	15	0	0	3	0	101	72	0	N	0	88	0	0
LONGVIEW	Dale L. Holland, 24 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-7772)	4	3	11	12	11	6	43	27	0	0	5	0	122	80	0	Y	0	100	0	0
MASHBURN BRANCH	Grover Sorrells, 175 Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-3086)	0	4	3	6	0	12	15	26	0	0	0	0	66	57	0	N	0	56	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: MRS. JANET LONG

Address: 33 Dryman Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-5222) Mr. James E. Williams, 108 Wilkie St., FR 28734	0	0	2	2	1	2	6	14	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	(524-3457) Mr. Hilton Wallace, 59 Pressley Rd., Franklin 28734	0	18	17	28	0	29	34	37	0	6	3	0	172	94	0	N	0	86	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Dean Lamb, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2479)	0	14	20	10	8	0	24	33	0	0	2	0	111	80	0	N	0	117	0	0
OAK DALE	(369-5048) Mr. Paul Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd, FR 28734	0	4	7	3	2	8	12	9	0	0	5	0	50	38	0	N	0	32	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Gaye Parrish, Highway # 76, Clayton, GA 30525	0	5	8	8	0	8	30	16	0	0	2	0	77	54	0	N	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	(369-7069) Mr. Butch Deal, 95 Higdon Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	1	5	4	4	0	4	12	20	0	5	5	0	60	36	0	N	0	75	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	(369-6979) Wade McConnell, Jr., 17 McConnell Rd., FR 28734	0	9	4	5	11	25	22	0	0	0	6	0	82	77	0	N	0	75	0	0
PRENTISS	(524-2905) Mr. Harry Brabson, Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	16	0	0	2	0	27	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
RIDGECREST	(524-3441) Mr. Gene Pickens, 97 Jim Berry Rd., Franklin 28734	0	4	6	9	1	2	19	16	0	0	2	0	65	51	0	N	0	84	0	0
ROSE CREEK		0	0	5	2	2	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	(526-3389) Mr. Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	3	3	1	0	11	10	0	0	2	0	30	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	(524-4236) Ernest Dendy, 121 River Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	9	20	38	0	17	37	33	0	0	2	0	156	106	0	N	0	68	0	0
TELLICO	(524-4801) Mr. Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., Franklin 28734	0	2	2	4	0	2	5	16	0	0	4	0	35	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	(524-7540) Arnold Carpenter, Scroggs Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	5	4	2	6	4	20	6	0	0	0	0	47	40	0	N	0	40	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	(369-6635) Mr. Ronald E. Hooper, 912 Highlands Rd., FR 28734	0	1	1	5	1	3	9	9	0	0	1	0	30	22	0	N	0	41	0	0
WATAUGA	(369-8768) Mr. Bruce Ammons, 471 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734	0	5	24	18	5	10	42	18	0	0	3	0	125	84	0	N	0	113	0	0
WELLS GROVE	(524-7310) Mr. Doug Huntley, 230 Windy Gap Rd., Franklin 28734	0	4	6	2	12	16	13	28	0	0	3	0	84	63	0	N	2	76	0	0
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-8150) Wade Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR 28734	1	0	3	3	2	4	16	5		4	2	0	40	32	0	N	0	60	0	0
WEST UNION	(369-9656) Mr. Pearley Kirkland, So. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734																				
WINDY GAP	(524-5491) Mr. Tim Woodall, 81 Windy Gap Rd., Franklin 28734	0	4	9	8	6	8	31	12	0	0	0	0	78	64	0	N	0	70	0	0
TOTALS		37	335	490	412	196	493	1141	945	134	86	105	5	4379	2762	6		6	2371	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		39	343	454	493	187	534	1252	966	126	57	149	0	4600	2764	15		0	2488	0	15

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: REV. DARRYL WOMACK

Address: Dogwood Mobile Home Park — City: Franklin — State: NC — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fite enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missions of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AQUONE	Mr. Larry Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5776)	3	5	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	52	35
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mr. Elbert McConnell, 92 So. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-8580)	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	29	0	1	0	40	39
BRIARTOWN	None	0												
BUCK CREEK	None	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	24
BURNINGTOWN	Mrs. Ruth Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4247)	0	0	4	24	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	37	17
CALVARY	None	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7
CARTOOGECHAYE	Halen Roane, 849 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5772)	1	9	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	30
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mr. Ralph Sanders, 613 Georgia Hwy., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3781)	9	26	19	35	0	20	0	80	0	2	0	191	51
COWEETA	Mr. Levourn Wiggins, 100 Stewart Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-4047)	15	8	10	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	78	42
EAST FRANKLIN	None	0	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15
ELLIJAY	None	0	5	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0												
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Jimmy Ledford, 146 Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8195)	18	21	21	81	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	144	77
GOLD MINE	Mrs. June Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4613)	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14
HIGDONVILLE	Mrs. Bessie Moses, Ellijay Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4259)	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Miss Connie Walton, 184 Piney Grove Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4200)	0	4	11	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	51	45
LIBERTY	Mr. Joe Allen, 139 Ned Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7827)	7	4	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	31
LONGVIEW	Mike Stamey, 165 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6469)	1	6	13	71	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	94	35
MASHBURN BRANCH	Jim Graham, 249 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4359)	0	3	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: REV. DARRYL WOMACK

Address: Dogwood Mobile Home Park (City) Franklin (State) NC (Zip) 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	(524-8327) Mr. Brent Crawford, 427 Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	4	6	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	52	32
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Jerry Rogers, P.O. Box 54, Otto, NC 28763 (524-7732)	4	10	5	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	48
OAK DALE	(369-8132) Mr. Gene Patton, 302 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	4	7	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	30
OAK GROVE	(524-3887) Mr. Ed Guy, 31 Bradley Cr. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	24
PINE GROVE	(369-7023) Mr. Jackie Gregory, 125 Deal Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	5	5	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	22
PLEASANT HILL	(524-6255) Russell O'dell, 119 Bell Dowdle Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	3	5	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	44	44
PRENTISS	(369-7408) Mrs. Wesley Hooper, 19 Mica City Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	13
RIDGECREST	(524-3152) Mrs. Edward Crawford, 3 Noah Gibson Rd., Franklin 28734	0	6	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	21
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	(526-3616) Mrs. Patricia Zoellner, P.O. Box 2189, Highlands 28741	0	2	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	18
SUGAR FORK	(524-5244) David McClure, 393 River Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	2	10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	36
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	(524-6631) Mr. Wiley Hedden, Dowdle Mtn. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	1	1	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	14
WATAUGA	(369-9365) Mr. David Pruitt, 48 Town Mtn. St., Franklin, NC 28734	2	10	11	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	50
WELLS GROVE	(524-6330) Mr. Ervin Keener, 286 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin 28734	3	4	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION														
WINDY GAP	(524-6878) Mr. Arley Henderson, 251 Riverbend Rd., Franklin 28734	4	7	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	42
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)	TOTALS	90	190	239	808	0	20	0	118	0	56	0	1521	944
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	104	193	245	798	0	0	0	9	0	68	0	1417	931

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. MILDRED WILLIAMSON

Address: 11 Lakeside Drive City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AQUONE	None	3	4	0	7	14	0	2	2	4	0	36	30
BETHEL HILL	Howell Jacobs, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(524-3818) Mr. Horace Ledford, 75 Union School Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	4	0	22	20
BRIARTOWN	Carl Cross, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5193)												
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4615) Mrs. Lucille Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
CALVARY	None	0	1	2	2	8	0	0	0		0	13	13
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-4970) Linda R. Dowdle, 2 Smith Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	28	33	0	6	0	3	0	70	30
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	2	0	11	11
COWEE	(524-7378) Mr. Phil Drake, 11 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	3	3	16	30	14	0	0	13	0	79	20
COWEETA	(524-5816) Grady Styles, 440 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto, NC 28763	0	0	0	0	22	0	2	2	3	0	29	22
EAST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	
ELLIJAY	Carl Mincey, Route 9, Franklin, NC 28734	3	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Warren Eller, Aquone, NC 28703	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	15
FAITH	(524-2852) Mrs. Florine Hudgins, 75 Poplar Grove Rd., Franklin 28734	2	4	2	7	15	0	3	0	5	0	38	20
FLATS	(404-746-5520) Kenny Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 164A, Dillard, GA 30537	2	4		10		0	1		2		19	14
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-6879) Mr. Buddy Barrows, 222 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	17	15	17	25	87	25	4	0	10	0	200	160
GOLD MINE	Ralph McClure, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	4	4	0	10	0	4	0	4	0	26	
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	7	12	10	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	54	39
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2605) Mildred Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	6	0	41	20
IOTLA	(524-3422) Mrs. Connie H. Campbell, 48 Olive Hill Rd., FR 28734	0	3	4	9	22	0	0	0	3	0	41	32
LIBERTY	(524-6588) Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., FR 28734	5	4	4	2	23	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
LONGVIEW	(524-5583) Paul Smith, 14 Bellview T.P. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	28	18
MASHBURN BRANCH	Bob Angel, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. MILDRED WILLIAMSON

Address: 11 Lakeside Drive — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Fred A. Fox, 422 Onion Mt. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4354)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
MOUNT HOPE	Mr. Kenneth Crawford, 651 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7270)	4	3	5	8	17	0	0	0	6	0	43	35
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Dean Lamb, Route 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2479)	0	0	3	3	18		0	0	2	0	26	24
OAK DALE	Mr. Ronnie Ammons, 64 Lloyd Tallent Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3320)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Luetta Cash, Highlands Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8744)	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	0
PINE GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Dearrell W. Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-2777)	3	2	3	8	0	0	2	0	2	0	20	15
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	12
RIDGECREST	Miss Janet Taylor, 212 Wilkie St., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-5273)	0	0	3	10	24	0	0	0	3	0	40	18
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mr. Vic Wood, Rt. 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2022)	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	10
SUGAR FORK	Walter Fox, 49 Sugar Fork Ch. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	Mr. Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4801)	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	10
TESSENTEE	Clifton Pendergrass, 84 So. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6288)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Sharon Hunt, 482 Walnut Cr. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8521)	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
WATAUGA	Mrs. Wanda Baker, 11 Bailey Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5648)	0	7	8	17	25	0	10	0	4	0	71	55
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Carolyn Stamey, P.O. Box 1414, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5903)	0	0	0	0	27	0	2	5	6	0	40	20
WEST FRANKLIN	Tommy Norman, Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5649)	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	17
WEST UNION													
WINDY GAP	None	3	4	12	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	39	37
TOTALS		49	70	84	210	593	39	37	12	134	0	1228	801
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		44	75	84	173	572	42	60	12	129	0	1191	669

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. DIXIE SHOOK

Address: 62 Palmer Drive City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AQUONE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN	None															
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mrs. Doris Rickman, 92 Golfview Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	20	14	17	18	59	8	0	136
COWEETA	Mrs. Blanche Bateman, 1119 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3733)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	5	16	24	6	0	61
EAST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mrs. Dale West, 301 Riverview St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8735	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	15	20	17	20	87	13	0	172
GOLD MINE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Mrs. Edna Penland, Highlands, NC 28741	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	20	3	0	16	2	0	49
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Mrs. Vickie Harper, 310 Airport Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8090)	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	9	7	11	23	10	0	64
LIBERTY	Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4703)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	6	0	12	6	0	31
LONGVIEW	Mrs. Frances Crisp, 105 Johnson St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4381)	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	6	17	16	6	0	52
MASHBURN BRANCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. DIXIE SHOOK

Address: 62 Palmer Drive City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	93	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		# Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Eula Dalrymple, 605 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3165)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	16	0	23	9	0	60
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Mrs. Katherine Ramey, 8 Calvary Dr., Otto, NC 28763 (524-7714)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	13	3	0	25	3	0	52
OAK DALE	Mrs. Marilyn Roper, 155 Ray Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3917)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Christine Parrish, 30 Bradley Cr. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3897)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	18
PINE GROVE	None	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Joyce Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2777)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	12
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGECREST	Mrs. Debbie Rizzo, 126 Harrison Ave., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5311)	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	3	0	19	1	0	31
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mrs. Virgie Keener, P.O. Box 163, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3294)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
SUGAR FORK	Mrs. Pauline Henry, 150 Sugar Fork Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5318)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
TELLICO	Mrs. Dorothy Ashe, Burningtown Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5841)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
TESSENTEE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	4	0	12	6	0	31
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Pat Cook, 164 Depot St., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8150)	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	3	0	3	16	1	0	27
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINDY GAP	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	15
TOTALS		12	14	12	6	19	2	65	79	126	94	85	370	91	9	854
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		14	14	10	6	17	4	65	108	130	67	88	318	82	17	810

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missions of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AQUONE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mr. Richard Lightner, 43 Wilkie St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3932)	15	0	2	16	0	0	0	4	0	37
COWEETA	Mr. John Sim, Coweeta Ch. Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-5641)	10	0	5	20	0	2	0	3	0	40
EAST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Jack Revis, 161 Saunders Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7192)	14	10	6	25	6	6	0	10	0	77
GOLD MINE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Mr. Bucky Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8019)	11	10	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	39
LIBERTY	None	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
LONGVIEW	Rean Toney, 116 Prentiss Bridge Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8752)	0	5	1	17	12	0	0	5	0	40
MASHBURN BRANCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	None	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Kenneth Lambert, Wolffork Valley, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2090)	8	2	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	24
OAK DALE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	Mr. Steve Stiles, 149 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3075) (RA)	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGECREST	None	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	Mr. Marvin Bolick, 86 Bailey Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5835)	7	7	3	0	0	10	0	6	0	33
WELLS GROVE	Mr. Morris Stamey, P.O. Box 1414, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5903)	5	4	1	7	0	0	0	5	0	22
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION											
WINDY GAP	Mr. Jerry Stamey, 414 Sanderstown Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5049)	3	10	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	25
TOTALS		107	60	28	120	18	18	0	41	0	392
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		69	65	21	120	18	18	4	29	0	344

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address 315 Windy Gap Road City Franklin State North Carolina Zip 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Conference Program cost as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions paid as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts. Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AQUONE	(321-5167) Mrs. Lillian Waters, Star Rr., Topton 28781				10,587	2,989	13,576	0	13,576	0	7,836	922	1,630	740	2,442	13,570
BETHEL HILL	(321-5973) Jessie Owenby, Box 123, Aquone, NC 28703	8	0	0					11,622	0	7,800	500	0	450		8,750
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(369-7421) Mrs. Marilyn McConnell, 92 So. Skeenah Rd.	15	2	3	17,322	7,193	24,515	0	24,515	0	7,650	0	0	620	13,885	22,155
BRIARTOWN	(321-3358) Juanita Deweese, Star Rt., Topton, 28781			5	6,763	6,474	13,237	0	13,237	0	6,927	0	0	350	3,336	10,614
BUCK CREEK	(524-2598) Mrs. Sadie Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 343, HI 28741	20	0	0	6,417	0	6,417	350	6,767	0	3,439	4,232	0	412	1,294	9,377
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4615) Mr. Merritt Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., FR	40	12	6	30,002	5,468	35,470	1,644	37,114	0	9,800	5,234	0	1,264	5,365	21,663
CALVARY	Mr. Ray Peak, Otto, NC 28763	4	2	2	3,593	0	3,593	0	3,593	0	1,575	0	0	247	1,509	3,331
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-4975) Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., FR	20	1	1	21,642	774	22,416	0	22,416	0	8,985	0	0	2,712	9,879	21,577
CLEAR CREEK	(526-3227) Ella Mae Wilson, Rt. 2, Highlands 28741	0	6	3	4,035	13,183	17,218	0	17,218	0	7,857	4,903	0	236	3,305	16,301
COWEE	(524-3585) Mr. Milton Fouts, 98 Roland Rickman Rd.,FR	101	11	3	97,481	43,199	140,680	1,110	141,790	0	34,110	0	39,276	9,493	32,160	115,039
COWEETA	(524-5005) Mrs. Karen Keener, 135 Clarks Chapel Rd,	27	5	7	62,660	1,904	64,564	544	65,108	0	14,300	0	0	2,042	7,006	23,348
EAST FRANKLIN	Maver Mason, Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734	unk	un	unk	9,297	2,097	11,394	0	11,394	0	2,960	4,037	0	260	1,764	9,021
ELLIJAY	(524-4112) Freda Henry, Little Ellijay Rd., FR 28734	14	5	5	12,064	4,131	16,195	0	16,195	0	6,250	0	4,000	334	1,803	12,387
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Diana McMahan, Star Rt.,Bx 383B, TOP	0	0	0	6,013	0	6,013	0	6,013	0	3,300	800	0	0	900	5,000
FAITH	(524-8958) Mr. Samuel Tallent, 215 Womack St., FR	56	0		50,336	8,884	59,220	2,031	61,251	0	20,180	0	8,265	1,925	12,793	43,163
FLATS	(526-3827) Lamar Billingsley, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775	unk			2,864	756	3,620	750	4,370	0	0	170	0	731	219	1,120
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2984) Mrs. Frankie Jacobs, 5 E. Main St., FR	unk	25	1.1	294,534	36,819	331,353	2,576	333,929	0	118,587	10,408	0	17,531	75,675	222,201
GOLD MINE	Mrs. Gerstle Dendy, Rt. 1, Highlands 28741		0	0	15,706	0	15,706	556	16,262	0	4,723	0	0	462	4,478	9,664
HIGDONVILLE	(524-3269) Mr. Gene Stamey, Morrison Ch. Rd., FR	15			19,672	14,835	34,507	20	34,527	0	7,145	0	0	1,638	11,629	20,411
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Edna Crisp, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2006)	unk	10	3	116,435	159,680	276,115	1,716	277,831	0	35,752	2,850	108300	4,560	6,107	157,569
HOLLY SPRINGS	(369-6427) Nancy Seagle, 66 Jack Cabe Rd., FR 28734	13	10	1	31,627	2,252	33,879	204	34,083	0	15,623	0	0	835	4,949	21,407
IOTLA	(524-3182) Melvin R. Penland, 156 W. Main St., FR	u/k	10		86,015	24,886	110,901	654	111,555	0	29,964	0	38,503	3,507	23,244	95,218
LIBERTY	(524-4703) Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd.,	20	20	2.5	26,707	5,642	32,349	0	32,349	0	15,614	1,180	0	1,826	4,098	22,718
LONGVIEW	(369-9727) Blanche Johnson, 38 Green Vale Ln., FR	75	10	1	78,546	7,912	86,458	1,137	87,595	0	31,298	0	14,387	2,764	6,000	54,449
MASHBURN BRANCH	V.L. Holland, Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734	12	0	0	15,346	0	15,346	0	15,346	0	4,359	0	0	813	3,621	8,793
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1987

Association (Month & Day)
MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address 315 Windy Gap Road City Franklin State North Carolina Zip 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of Inthers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(369-9225) Mrs. Ruby Henry, 71 Grandview Ct., FR 28734	0	0	0	6,609	5,590	12,199	0	12,199	0	4,714	3,721	0	185	1,888	10,508
MOUNT HOPE	(524-2637) Mrs. Geneva Burnette, 34 Burnette Rd., FR	35	12	2	45,105	9,432	54,537	168	54,705	0	22,448	0	4,479	2,012	8,223	37,162
NEWMAN CHAPEL	(524-7732) Jerry Rogers, P.O.Box 54, Otto, NC 28763	25	4	3	30,211	17,817	48,028	23	48,051	40,000	17,169	57,957	2,765	1,339	10,690	89,920
OAK DALE	(369-5048) Mrs. Linda Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd	0	7	3	6,127	6,739	12,866	0	12,866	0	3,900	6,532	0	553	1,058	12,043
OAK GROVE	(524-8744) Mrs. Luetta Cash, Highlands Rd., FR 28734	12	10	1	19,354	7,153	26,507	0	26,507	0	11,076	630	0	1,342	5,228	18,276
PINE GROVE	(524-6028) Mr. Landy B. Holland, 30 Peaceful Cove Rd.	unk	2.4	2.2	15,833	9,362	25,195	0	25,195	7,000	6,550	15,545	4,943	970	5,645	33,653
PLEASANT HILL	(524-2111) Rebecca Mason, Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734	30	5	2	20,116	1,243	21,359	0	21,359	0	11,700	642	0	1,065	4,493	17,900
PRENTISS	(524-8698) Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd.,	7	10	5	6,654	3,767	10,421	0	10,421	0	3,635	1,879	0	239	805	6,558
RIDGECREST	(524-4083) Mrs. Myrtle Crawford, 170 Sylva Hwy, FR	34	3	1	37,196	8,576	45,772	0	45,772	0	16,430	0	0	1,300	8,209	25,939
ROSE CREEK	Frank Parrish, Rose Creek Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0						0	877	1,367	0	211	1,182	3,637
SHORTOFF	(526-2895) Mr. Harris Elmore, P.O. Box 489, HI 28741	10	5	10	9,669	11,269	20,938	316	21,254	0	3,120	0	0	616	12,744	16,480
SUGAR FORK	(524-7783) Marie Jennings, 69 Baird Cove Rd., FR 28734	0	5	1.5	36,388	15,293	51,681	462	52,143	0	17,057	8,696	0	2,343	13,837	41,933
TELLICO	(524-3256) Ms. Doris Posey, 40 Tellico Rd., FR 28734	4	5	5	5,209	605	5,814	0	5,814	0	3,209	317	0	198	490	4,214
TESSENTEE	(369-6362) Eloise Bryson, Ammons Rd., Franklin 28734	8	2	0	2,500		2,500	0	2,500	0	9,814	2,500	0	500	600	13,414
WALNUT CREEK	(524-4690) Mrs. Irene Mashburn, 87 Ledford Br. Rd.,FR	11	0	0	14,049	4,579	18,628	0	18,628	0	4,439	0	0	385	3,245	8,069
WATAUGA	(524-5982) Mrs. Sue Hedden, 56 Brendle Rd., FR 28734	43	5	5	36,155	26,499	62,654	1,149	63,803	0	11,932	0	14,666	2,185	15,318	44,101
WELLS GROVE	(524-7310) Mr. Doug Huntley, 230 Windy Gap Rd., FR	18	10	2	35,474	4,679	40,153	1,042	41,195	0	16,621	0	0	2,516	14,896	34,033
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-3775) Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Dr., FR 28734	26	8	1.5	38,039	2,691	40,730	0	40,730	0	16,657	0	6,794	695	14,198	38,344
WEST UNION	Mr. Lee Ledford, 63 Stamey Mtn. Rd., FR				162		162		162					16	144	160
WINDY GAP	(369-9840) Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Rd., FR 28734	0	10	5	25,570	9,013	34,583	0	34,583	0	7,800	10,000	0	1,823	6,469	26,092
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)	TOTALS	703			1,416,084	493,385	1,909,469	16,452	1,937,543	47,000	595,182	145022	248008	76,245	366823	1431282
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	631			1,336,896	373,400	1,714,298	34,253	1,748,551	8,000	544,482	75176	186757	67,818	437014	1311244

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE
Address: P.O. Box 489 City: Highlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
AQUONE	Mrs. Willa M. Jacobs, P.O. Box 5, Aquone, NC 28703 (321-5619)	0	0	0	493	493		0	0	0	0	0	0		493	986
BETHEL HILL	Jerry Owenby, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Annie Clark, 825 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6954)	0	0	0	364	514	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	604	968
BRIARTOWN	Gary Cross, Box 383, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-3338)	0	0	0	20	340	0	0	340	0	340	0	0	424	1444	1,464
BUCK CREEK	Mrs. JoAnn Ammons, Rt. 1, Box 326, Highlands 28741 (526-3632)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	43
BURNINGTOWN	Mr. Bill Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., FR 28734 (524-4247)	0	0	0	3,549	1,106	0	0	523	0	1031	0	0	2550	5210	8,759
CALVARY	Mrs. Karen McCall, 75 Coweeta Lab Rd., Otto 28763 (369-9628)	0	0	0	60	75	75	75	75	0	75	50	65	0	490	550
CARTOOGECHAYE	Mrs. Geneta Rogers, 992 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734 (524-7208)	0	0	0	0	116	0	275	116	0	0	0	0	0	507	507
CLEAR CREEK	Mrs. Linda C. Vinson, P.O. Box 2020, HI 28741 (526-2806)	0	0	0	809	405	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	568	1,377
COWEE	Mrs. Mildred Moore, 466 Sanderstown Rd., FR 28734 (524-7860)	0	0	0	9,996	2,700	1167	2474	4400	0	559	280	280	3152	15,012	25,008
COWEETA	Mrs. Maggie Mason, 1073 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-9959)	0	0	0	3,340	4,676	1000	750	1154	0	1000	0	0	0	8,580	11,920
EAST FRANKLIN	Mrs. Pheobe A. Bateman, 95 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734 (524-2238)	0	0	0	0	60	75	1686	0	0	0	0	0	243	2,064	2,064
ELLIJAY	Linda Young, 72 Mincey Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4081)	0	0	0	314	320	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1016	1,356	1,670
FAIRVIEW	Gerald H. Dills, Star Rt., Box 383B, Topton 28781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Mrs. Inez B. Campbell, 112 Burningtown Rd., FR (369-8382)	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	1613	900	900	0	0	2054	5,467	5,724
FLATS	Jerry Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 166, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2459)	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	135	335
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mrs. Mary F. Parker, 29 Hurst Circle, FR 28734 (524-2474)	0	0	0	71,557	4,000	5034	6094	14,419	0	4532	0	0	6171	40,250	111,807
GOLDMINE	John W. McCall, P.O. Box 1323, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2675)	0	0	0	300	200	50	150	685	200	500	200	350	1785	4,120	4,420
HIGDONVILLE	Frances Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3158)	0	0	0	4,926	393	0	0	2214	0	585	0	0	0	3,192	8,118
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Zeb W. Cabe, P.O. Box 9, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775 (526-2475)	0	0	0	7,140	2,400	2098	2722	5,217	0	1800	1800	1800	1297	30,808	37,948
HOLLY SPRINGS	Dorothy Seagle, 65 Jack Cabe Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-2527)	0	0	0	3,153	416	0	0	512	0	208	0	0	0	1,136	4,289
IOTLA	Mrs. Doris F. Lynch, 122 Bennett Rd., FR 28734 (524-5163)	0	0	0	8,701	2,040	318	648	1,535	0		96		614	5,251	13,952
LIBERTY	Mrs. Grace Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-6588)	0	0	0	3,278	900	108	1126	1,575	0	175	0	0	2015	5,899	9,177
LONGVIEW	Jean Farmer, 41 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3163)	0	0	0	5,856	7,802	314	712	2,052	0	0	111	0	189	11,180	17,036
MASHBURN BRANCH	Freda Graham, 249 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4359)	0	0	0	0	200	430	0	48	0	0	0	0	550	1,228	1,228
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address: P.O. Box 489 City: Highlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. Marlene Williams, 108 Wilkie St., FR 28734 (524-5222)	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	0	0	0	300	500
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 460 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734 (524-7823)	0	0	0	6,401	944	0	719	2492	0	0	229	0	5367	9,751	16,152
NEWMAN CHAPEL	W. D. Long, 430 Georgia Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3125)	0	0	0	828	621	275	713	1621	0	0	0	0	0	3,230	4,058
OAK DALE	Mrs. Lillie Bryant, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd., FR (524-4146)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Christine Parrish, 30 Bradley Cr. Rd., FR (524-3897)	0	0	0		265	346	273	273	0	0	0	0	0	1,157	1,157
PINE GROVE	Mrs. Aileen Holland, 80 Peeks Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-5580)	0	0	0	759	240	0	220	641	0	0	0	0	0	1,101	1,860
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Joyce Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-2777)	0	0	0	531	226	0	300	186	0	0	0	0	0	712	1,243
PRENTISS	Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-8698)	0	0	0	256	171	0	83	0	0	88	0	0	579	921	1,177
RIDGE CREST	Mrs. Edward Crawford, 3 Noah Gibson Rd., FR 28734 (524-3152)	0	0	0	1,349	475	388	320	348	0	0	0	0	2583	4,114	5,463
ROSE CREEK	Mr. Jake Stockton, Sanderstown Rd., Franklin 28734 (526-3389)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mrs. Christine Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, HI 28741 (524-3234)	0	0	0	300	1030	412	222	277	0	185	127	127	909	3,289	3,589
SUGAR FORK	Dewitt Thompson, 11 River Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2741)	0	0	0	500	800	0	1834	2902	0	1456	732	500	5055	13,279	13,779
TELLICO	Mrs. Marie Mason, 40 Tellico Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6288)	0	0	0	225	0	80	95	164	0	185	25	25	450	1,024	1,249
TESSENTEE	Mrs. BertiLee Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., FR (524-7383)	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Saundra Holcombe, 855 Old Highlands Rd., FR (524-4331)	0	0	0	636	100	179	135	0	0	509	161	0	586	1,670	2,306
WATAUGA	Mrs. Marvel Curtis, 24 Smith Dr., Franklin, 28734 (524-4155)	0	0	0	0	1300	0	500	500	0	530	500	0	2013	5,343	5,343
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Verda Angel, 284 Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-8150)	0	0	0	3,600	532	466	1318	1924	0	827	0	0	650	5,717	9,317
WEST FRANKLIN	Mrs. Janie Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR	0	0	0	3,004	400	0	0	65	0	721	0	0	200	1,386	4,390
WEST UNION	Lee Ledford, 63 Stamey Mtn. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6878)										15				15	15
WINDY GAP	Mrs. Geraldine Henderson, 251 Riverbend Rd., FR	0	0	0	1,871	897	0	100	0	0	45	0	0	0	1,042	2,913
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)	TOTALS	200	200	400	144,653	37,157	12835	23544	48096	1100	16619	4446	3147	52169	199113	344,166
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	7701	6414	14115	138,125	31,333	11384	23369	40625	800	15307	3849	3896	50344	180907	333,148

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. MELVIN E. BROOKS

Address: 150 Coweeta Church Road, City: Otto, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28763

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrines Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PCG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annually Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
AQUONE	Mr. Warren Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5167)	0	0	0	0	4	74		0	N		1	2	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BETHEL HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N			0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mr. Bryson Hodgin, 283 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRIARTOWN	Joe Cochran, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5600)					6				N		1			1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUCK CREEK	Mr. Aaron Miller, Rt. 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3986)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BURNINGTOWN	Mr. Merritt Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin, 28734 (524-4615)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Mr. Elmas H. Henson, 67 Norris Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3409)	0	0	0	0	0		75	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CARTOOGECHAYE	Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4975)	0	0	0	0	16	0	275	0	N	12	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CLEAR CREEK	Frank McCall, Rt. 2, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3311)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COWEE	Mr. Tommy Fouts, 1002 Bryson City Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-7112)	0	0	0	0	17	4000	2474	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
COWEETA	R. Roger Guest, Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6273)	0	0	0	0	7	1000	750	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
EAST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0			N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ELLIJAY		0	0	0	0	4			0	N	2	1	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	Mr. Gary Mason, 50 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8364)	0	0	0	0	6	1013	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATS	George Nix, Nix Rd., Scaly Mountain, NC 28775	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Andy Norton, 289 Palmer St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7215)	0	0	0	0	98	12000	6094	0	R	20	0	0	2	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GOLDMINE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	150	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HIGDONVILLE	Mr. Victor Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd., Franklin, 28734 (524-3158)	0	0	0	0	4	1500	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Zeb Cabe, Box 9, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775 (526-2475)	0	0	0	3	12	5000	2722	0	N	8	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	Jim Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2605)	0	0	0	0	19	500	0	0	R	3	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
IOTLA	Mr. Stanley Penland, 75 Iotla Ch. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4363)	0	0	0	0	28	1500	648	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LIBERTY	Mr. Joe Allen, 139 Ned Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7827)	0	0	0	0	5	1000	1126	0	N	4	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
LONGVIEW	Fred Stiles, 120 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3149)	0	0	0	0	0	1200	712	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MASHBURN BRANCH	Grover Sorrells, 175 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3086)	0	0	0	0	4	100	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. MELVIN E. BROOKS

Address: 150 Coweeta Church Road City: Otto State: North Carolina Zip: 28763

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none T = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during revival	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: 42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-4354) Mr. Fred A. Fox, 422 Onion Mtn. Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT HOPE	(524-2637) Mr. Richard Burnette, 34 Burnette Rd., Franklin 28734	1	1	0	0	11	2393	719	0	N	0	2	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEWMAN CHAPEL	W. D. Long, 430 Ga. Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3125)	0	0	0	0		1000	713	0	N		2	2	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
OAK DALE	(524-4897) Mr. Ezell Bryant, 364 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	(524-4126) Mr. Eddie Lee, 200 Bradley Cr. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	273	273	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	(524-3075) Mr. Steve Stiles, 149 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	2	600	220	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	(524-3655) Dillard Sanders, 143 Middle Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	186	300	0	N	0	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PRENTISS	(524-4684) Claude Kimsey, Middle Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	1	0	83	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
RIDGE CREST	(524-3919) Mr. Walter Bumgarner, 175 Sylva Hwy., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	6	300	320	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROSE CREEK		0	0	0	0	6			0	N	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHORTOFF	(526-2541) Mr. Gordon Talley, Rt. 2, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	0	1	275	222	0	N	0	0	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUGAR FORK	(524-5098) Harold Crisp, 88 Arnold Branch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	2001	1333	0	N	0	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TELLICO	(369-8324) Mr. Earl Slagle, 90 Welch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	150	95	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TESSENTEE	(524-3941) Mr. John Brown, Tessentee Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	10	1	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT CREEK	(524-4690) Mr. Everett Mashburn, 87 Ledford Br. Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	6	0	135	0	N	0	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WATAUGA	(524-4331) Mr. Verlin Curtis, 24 Smith Dr., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	2	500	500	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WELLS GROVE	(524-3201) Mr. Roger Seay, 218 Wells Grove Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	3	1600	1318	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-5649) Tommy Norman, Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	17			0	N	0	2	0	0	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WEST UNION	(369-9656) Mr. Pearley Kirkland, So. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734																									
WINDY GAP	(524-5049) Mr. Jerry Stamey, 414 Sanderstown Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	2	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
TOTALS	1	1	0	4	306	38665	21357	0		96	35	12	5	17
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1	6	0	1	340		18427			165				

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies
A Division of Henington Publishing Co., Inc.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Wolfe City, Texas
214 496-2226

206.9756
M66ma

Pour Out Revival

Theme: . . . Oh Lord, revive thy work in the midst of the years . . . Habakkah 3:2

Eighty-Fifth Session
1988

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1988

MINUTES

of

The Eighty-Fifth Annual Meeting

of

MACON

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With The

WELLS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
August 18, 1988

and

COWEETA BAPTIST CHURCH
August 19, 1988

THEME: Pour Out Revival
Scripture: Habakkuk 3:2

The Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting

To Be Held With

WEST FRANKLIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, August 17, 1989

and

IOTLA BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, August 18, 1989

Melvin Brooks — Moderator
Jo Anne Elmore — Clerk
Cecil M. Frady — Director of Missions

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5-6
Committees 6-7
Constitution and By-Laws 8-14
Dedication of Annual 3
Executive Committee 43
Historical Events 43-45
Historical Tables 77-80
History - Coweeta Baptist Church 37
History - Wells Grove Baptist Church 39-40
Honor Clerks 14
Memorial 4
Messengers 46-47
Proceedings 17-21
Program and Order of Business 15-16

REPORTS

American Bible Society 21
Annuity Board 57
Baptist Children's Homes 76
Baptist Foundation 36
Baptist Hospital 34-35
Baptist Retirement Homes 41-42
BIBLICAL RECORDER 27
Brotherhood 33
Budget 31
Christian Higher Education 27
Cooperative Program 26
Credentials and Ordination Committee 31
Director of Missions 23-25
Evangelism 32
Executive Committee Meetings 41
Foreign Missions 25
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 32-33
History of Macon Baptist Association 50-57
Home Missions 23
Missions Committee 40
Nominating Committee 22-23
Our Beloved Dead 47-50
Resolutions 45
Seminary Extension 38-39
State Missions 26
Sunday School 38
Treasurer 28-30
Truett Baptist Camp 30
Vacation Bible School 36-37
Woman's Missionary Union 34

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A - Church Membership 58-59
Table B - Sunday School 60-61
Table C - Church Training 62-63
Table D - Church Music 64-65
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union 66-67
Table F - Brotherhood 68-69
Table G - Total Receipts 70-71
Table H - Mission Expenditures 72-73
Table I - Special Information 74-75

REV. CHARLES AUSTIN JACOBS
1924 - 1987
"A man who served the Lord"

Rev. Charles Austin Jacobs was born September 3, 1924 to Mr. and Mrs. Luther Jacobs. He was the oldest of eight children. He grew up in the Aquone section of the Nantahala community. He served in the United States Navy for four years as a Seaman First-Class during World War II.

He married Ruby Morgan and they reared seven children — four girls and three boys.

He was a Sunday School teacher at Bethel Hill Baptist Church for twenty years before becoming the pastor of Aquone Baptist Church. He had a love for the church and all that it stood for. He also had a deep concern for the people of his community. He strived every day to serve his God, and he taught his family and friends to look to the Lord and to depend on Him only.

He will always be remembered as a man that loved; a man who served; and a man who is now at home with Jesus.

In Loving Memory

MRS. DOROTHY STALCUP WEST
1896 - 1988

"A Patron of Macon Baptist Association"

Because of Mrs. Dorothy West, we have the address at 58 Doraul Street. She gave the beautiful two acres for the construction of the Macon Baptist Association home and office facilities.

The Street was named for Dorothy and Paul West.

Mrs. West was born in Haywood County to the Rev. Jesse Bryson and Alice Kelly Stalcup (the fifth of eight children) April 27, 1896. She was the widow of Mr. Herman Paul West. February 12, 1988 she departed this walk of life to be with the Lord.

She will be long remembered by churches, family and friends for her contributions of flowers from her rose garden for various occasions.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: Rev. Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Church Road, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5242)
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Arnold Shower, 98 Bailey Road, Box 6, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8993)
Clerk: Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, P.O. Box 489, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2895)
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Jean Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)
Treasurer: Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, 315 Windy Gap Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2689)
Music Director: Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6588)
Pianist: Mrs. Terry Henson, 295 Clarks Chapel Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7128)
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Doris Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Historian: Miss Cecile Gibson, 60 Shepherd Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3630)
Parliamentarian: Rev. Steve Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5329)
Director of Missions: Rev. Cecil Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)
Secretary: Mrs. Cecil Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215)

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director: Mr. Jim Campbell, 129 Airport Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4837)
VBS Director: Mrs. Diane Keener, 207 Frazier Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7358)

CHURCH TRAINING

Director: Mrs. Mary Powell, 79 Womack Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2808)
Assistant Director: Mr. Eddie Guy, Bradley Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3887)

BROTHERHOOD

Director: Mr. Oscar Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8019)

EVANGELISM

Director: Dr. Duane Kuykendall, 24 Leatherman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3469)

(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director: Mrs. Vickie Harper, 310 Airport Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8090)

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Chairman: Rev. Alton Dendy
Rev. L. E. Angel
Rev. David Williams
Rev. Wiley McConnell
Mr. Claude Curtis
Mr. Jay Jennings
Mr. Victor Teague

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
1989 - Mr. Charles Pickens, 92 Mason Branch Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3761)
1989 - Rev. Roy Lindsey, Wesser Road, Box 46, Bryson City, NC 28713 (488-2032)
1989 - Rev. Davis Hooper, 287 Riverbend Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7373)
1990 - Rev. S. J. Waters, 746 Georgia Highway, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4255)
1990 - Mr. J. C. Jacobs - 5 East Main Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2984)
1990 - Rev. Bob Page - 21 Iotla Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6305)
1991 - Mr. Victor Teague, 252 Sugarfork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3158)

COMMITTEE ON PASTORLESS CHURCHES:
Missions Committee

CREDENTIALS AND ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Rev. John Rogers, Route 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)
Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3616)
Rev. Andy Cloer, 307 Patton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6245)
Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
Mr. Cliff Cook, Depot Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2877)

SEMINARY EXTENTION COMMITTEE:
Secretary and Treasurer: Miss Frances Slagle, 225 Lake Emory Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6730)

TRUETT CAMP:
Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Mr. Troy Ledford, 281 Watauga Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4459)

TRUSTEES:
Mr. Max Gladwell, 200 Wilkie Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5442)
Mr. Bobby Peek, 23 Co-op Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9840)
Mr. Doug Thompson, 37 Sugar Fork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7436)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Steve Reeves
Rev. Andy Cloer
Rev. Eddie Trull

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:
Baptist Children's Homes: Mr. Bruce Bryant, 383 Baird Cove Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2460)
Baptist Retirement Homes: Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Baptist Hospital: Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
BIBLICAL RECORDER: Mrs. Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3775)
Christian Education: Rev. Martin Fisher, 225 Depot Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-5609)
Cooperative Program: Rev. Eddie Trull, 525 Cat Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7797)
Foreign Missions: Mrs. Donna Sanders, 25 Lakeshore Drive, Franklin, NC 28734
Home Missions: Rev. Steve Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5329)
State Missions: Dr. Duane Kuykendall, 24 Leatherman Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3469)
Minister's Retirement: Mr. Fred Stiles, 120 Patton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3149)

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
Moderator
Clerk
Director of Missions
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Director
Music Director

FINANCE:
Missions Committee

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Moderator
Director of Missions
Mr. Cliff Cook
Mr. Glenn Farmer

CONSTITUTION

As Amended From Time To Time

ARTICLE I - Name

This Association shall be known as the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Object

The object of this Association shall be:

1. To cultivate a friendly union among the churches for their mutual benefit.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of the causes of Associational Missions, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and such other objects as these conventions may foster.

ARTICLE III - Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Macon County, who are in co-operating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers.

Section 2. This Association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted to its union, and to withdraw fellowship from any, for not complying with its rules or with the Articles of its Constitution and By-Laws, or for violating orthodox principles as set forth and believed by Southern Baptists.

Section 3. Any Church desiring membership in the Association will present its request at any annual meeting. The request will be referred to a Credential Committee elected by the Association, which committee, will examine the church's articles of faith, covenant, form of organization and such other matters as deemed necessary. Upon a favorable report of the committee at the next annual meeting of the Association, the church may be received into fellowship by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. It shall be a duty of each church to furnish the Association each year a letter, on a form provided by the clerk, giving full information and statistics provided for on the form; and to send with the letter or by a messenger a contribution toward the cost of printing the minutes of the Association. This letter and accompanying money to cover cost of Minutes requested shall be in the clerk's hands thirty (30) days prior to annual meeting.

Section 5. The membership of this Association shall be looked as coming from six districts consisting of:

DISTRICT I
- Franklin, First
- Mount Hope
- Cartoogechaye
- West Franklin
- Windy Gap
- Watauga
- Ridgecrest
- Wells Grove
- East Franklin
- Holly Springs
- Community Missionary

DISTRICT II
- Longview
- Prentiss
- Pleasant Hill
- Black Mountain
- West Union
- Coweeta
- Calvary
- Tessentee
- Newman Chapel

DISTRICT III
- Iotla
- Burningtown
- Oak Dale
- Cowee
- Liberty
- Oak Grove
- Rose Creek
- Tellico
- Faith

DISTRICT IV
- Mashburn Branch
- Sugar Fork
- Pine Grove
- Walnut Creek
- Higdonville
- Ellijay
- Mountain Grove

DISTRICT V
- Highlands, First
- Shortoff
- Buck Creek
- Clear Creek
- Goldmine
- Flats

DISTRICT VI
- Aquone
- Bethel Hill
- Briartown
- Fairview

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday evening and Friday following the second Sunday in August. The Associational year shall begin July 1, and end June 30. All approved business at the annual sessions will be retroactive.

Section 2. The business of the Association shall be transacted by the pastors of the several churches, and two messengers from each church, together with one additional messenger for every fifty members or fraction thereof above the first fifty, with no church having more than fifteen messengers.

Section 3. This Association shall be governed in its meetings by such rules as may be adopted, amended or set aside by a majority vote of the messengers present. "Roberts' Rules of Order" will be the guide in all parliamentary matters.

ARTICLE V - Officers and Committees

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three

trustees, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The Standing Committees of this Association shall be the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee, the Nominating Committee, Credential and Ordination Committee, Evangelism Committee, Program and Place Committee, and such other committees as the body may direct. The moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of all Standing Committees. The members of the Standing Committee of this Association shall be chosen from the six districts of this Association with no general officer or committee member holding two offices or serving on any two committees.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall employ an Associational Missionary whose duties are described as follows:

(a) Work with and under the general supervision of the Missions Committee of the Association in maintaining and directing the Associational program of missions.

(b) Give guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible, and/or as needed to associational officers, organizations, and committees.

(c) Share and distribute information concerning plans and activities of the N.C. Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as they relate to the work and progress of the churches.

(d) Make himself available to each church and pastor, as his schedule permits, for any service he might render, such as preaching, teaching, and counseling.

(e) Administer or execute any other activities that the Association shall direct.

(f) The Associational Missionary will maintain normal office hours of 9-12 Monday through Friday.

(g) Be responsible for reporting associational and church related news of activities to the Baptist State paper.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall be called for an indefinite term to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the missionary or the Association. In either case, at least 30 days notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed, with both the missionary and the Association seeking to follow the will of God and the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Section 3. The Missionary shall be provided with such salary and expenses as the Missions Committee shall recommend with the approval of the Association.

(a) One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excludes normal Associational activities.

(b) Holidays: New Years Day, Easter Monday, July 4, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26.

(c) Paid vacation: At least two weeks but not to exceed four weeks annually.

(d) A maximum of four weeks annually outside of the Association for special work with churches or other Southern Baptist Agencies.

ARTICLE VII - Amendments

This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular annual meeting by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been presented in written form on the first day of the annual meeting. The vote on any proposed amendment so presented may be deferred until the second day if requested by a majority vote of the messengers present.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - Election of Officers

All general officers of this Association shall be elected at each annual meeting upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee. The terms of office to begin at the conclusion of the annual meeting and to continue until the close of the next annual meeting. Any vacancies occurring in the interim shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Duties of Officers

Section 1. THE MODERATOR: The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association and discharge such duties as are incumbent on the presiding officers of a deliberative body and shall also serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. He shall serve not more than two years consecutively. He shall approve all news release. He shall appoint during the first session committees to report at the Annual Associational meetings. These committees are: Resolutions and any other committees.

Section 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR: The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator.

Section 3. THE CLERK: The Clerk shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Association and have the same printed and distributed subject to the approval of the Moderator and Treasurer.

Section 4. THE TREASURER: The Treasurer shall preserve all monies paid into the body and pay the same upon the instruction of the Association, or Missions Committee. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. THE HISTORIAN: The Historian shall record and keep a record of such items as would be of interest to a future historian, in a book kept for that purpose. He shall keep a file of the Associational minutes.

Section 6. THE TRUSTEES: The Trustees shall be three in number and shall hold title to all properties owned by the Association. No conveyance or deed-of-trust shall be executed

affecting the title of said property except upon the instructions of the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall serve terms of three years with one-third elected each year.

Section 7. THE PARLIAMENTARIAN: Shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure.

ARTICLE III - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the churches of the Association, and one lay member from each church.

Section 2. The lay members shall be elected by the Church and reported to the Association on the Annual Associational Letter. The officers of the Association, heads of Associational Organizations and pastors are automatically on the committee by virtue of the places of leadership they hold in the Association.

Section 3. Duties of the Executive Committee:

(a) To meet quarterly and upon call of the chairman.

(b) To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

(c) To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Associational Officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired terms.

(d) To make such recommendations as it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - The Missions Committee

Section 1. The Missions Committee shall be composed of four pastors and three laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee with one member coming from each of the six districts that compose this Association.

The pastors shall be elected for a term of two years with one-half the number being elected each year. The laymen shall be elected for a term of three years with one-third the number being elected each year. The Committee shall elect its own Chairman and Secretary.

Section 2. Duties of the Missions Committee: To lead in our Associational Missions Program through:

(a) General supervision and guidance of the Associational Mission Program.

(b) Seeking out an Associational Missionary, making nominations in event of vacancy.

(c) Planning a Program of Activities with the Associational Missionary.

(d) The recommendation of an Associational Budget to the Executive Committee meeting just prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

(e) The supervision of the expenditure of the budget.

(f) The enlistment of the churches in the active financial support of the Associational Mission program.

(g) They shall have oversight and supervision of upkeep and repairs at Macon Baptist Center.

(h) The Missions Committee shall review annually, with the Director of Missions, all nominees to be memorialized in the annuals of the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE V - The Credential and Ordination Committee

Section 1. The Credential and Ordination Committee shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee. The first named shall be the chairman.

Section 2. Duties of the Credential and Ordination Committee:

(a) Examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association.

(b) Make necessary recommendations to the Association.

(c) Encourage all churches to follow the leading of the Holy Spirit in ordaining men to the Gospel Ministry.

(d) Upon the invitation of the church conducting the ordination, represent the Association on the examining council.

ARTICLE VI - The Nominating Committee

Section 1. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of four pastors and three laymen. These coming from the six districts to be appointed by the Moderator during the first session of each Annual Associational Meeting. The first named shall be the Chairman. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall also be a part of this committee "Ex Officio".

Section 2. Duties of the Nominating Committee:

(a) To nominate the general officers of the Association.

(b) To nominate the standing committees that are to function during the year between the sessions of the Association.

(c) To fill vacancies occuring in any of the standing committees during the year.

(d) These shall be presented to the Executive Committee in the April meeting for tentative approval thereby giving these new leaders opportunity for input in planning for the new Associational year. The final approval and installation shall come at the annual sessions.

ARTICLE VII - Committee on Evangelism

Section 1. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of the Chairman and the Associational Department Directors.

Section 2. Duties of the Committee on Evangelism:

(a) Study and keep the Association informed of the number of Baptisms.

(b) Plan and promote such meetings as will keep the cause of Evangelism before the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - Program and Place Committee

Section 1. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary and two laymen.

Section 2. Duties:

(a) This committee shall plan the program of the annual meeting as to time, place and preacher and all necessary events.

(b) This program shall be presented to the Executive Committee at its last regular meeting before the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Reports

All reports to the Annual Associational Meeting are to be in the Associational Missionaries office, or in the hands of the clerk, thirty (30) days prior to the Annual Associational Meeting.

HONOR CLERKS

In RECOGNITION and APPRECIATION to those CHURCH CLERKS who got their CHURCH LETTERS to the Associational Clerk on or before the set deadline:

Mrs. Linda Vinson *,Clear Creek; Mrs. Annie Clark ¶, Black Mountain; Mrs. Marvel Curtis *¶, Watauga; Mrs. Marlene Williams ¶, Mountain Grove; Mrs. Marie Mason, Tellico; Mrs. Grace Freeman ¶, Liberty; Mrs. Nancy Revis, Franklin First; Mrs. Saundra Holcombe *¶, Walnut Creek; Mrs. Dorothy Seagle *¶, Holly Springs; Mr. Jerry Owenby, Bethel Hill; Mrs. Christine Lowe *¶, Shortoff; Mrs. Maggie Mason *, Coweeta; Mr. W. D. Long *, Newman Chapel; Mrs. Edward Crawford, Ridge Crest; Mrs. Janie Waldroop *, West Franklin; Mr. Bill Simonds, Burningtown; Mr. Gary Cross, Briartown; Mrs. Karen K. McCall, Calvary; Mrs. Donna Lloyd *, Mount Hope; Mrs. Joyce Sanders ¶, Pleasant Hill; Mrs. Aileen Holland ¶, Pine Grove; Mrs. Jean Farmer *, Longview; Mrs. JoAnn Ammons ¶, Buck Creek; Mrs. Linda Young, Ellijay; Mrs. Willa Mae Jacobs *, Aquone; Mr. John McCall ¶, Goldmine; Mr. Dewitt Thompson *¶, Sugar Fork; Mrs. Geraldine Henderson, Windy Gap; Mrs. Lillie Bryant *, Oak Dale; Mrs. Carolyn Stamey, Wells Grove; Mrs. Frances Teague *, Higdonville; Mrs. Faye Wilson, Prentiss; Mr. Tim Southard, Cartoogechaye; Mrs. Mildred Moore ¶, Cowee; Mrs. Doris F. Lynch, Iotla; Mr. Zeb Cabe, Highlands First; Runner up: Mrs. Lucille McCall, Rose Creek.

Clerks are listed in order received.

* Indicates those Honor Clerks who attended the Clerk's Conference on May 23, 1988.

¶ Indicates the Honor Clerks who were recognized at Clerks Conference as having submitted their 1987 UCL without errors.

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION of the MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROGRAM, 1988

THEME: Pour Out Revival
Scripture: Habakkuk 3:2

Night Session at the Wells Grove Baptist Church, August 18, 1988

6:55	Piano Meditation	Mrs. Terry Henson
7:00	Call To Worship	Moderator
	Hymn: Revive Us Again, No. 263	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
7:05	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Martin Fisher
	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Moderator
	Statistical Report	Mrs. Jo Ann Elmore
	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Moderator
7:25	Prayer Time	
	Sunday School Report	Mr. Claude Curtis
	VBS Report	Mrs. Joyce Tallent
	Church Training Report	Rev. Daryl Womack
	WMU Report	Mrs. Dixie Shook
	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Oscar Asby
8:00	Hymn: There Shall Be Showers of Blessing	Mrs. Williamson
	Business	
	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
	Treasurer Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
	Finance & Missions' Committee Report	Rev. Bob Page
8:00	Associational Missions	Rev. Cecil Frady
	State Missions	Dr. Duane Kuykendall
	Home Missions	Rev. Steve Reeves
	Foreign Missions	Mrs. Donna Sanders
8:45	Special Music	Choir, Wells Grove Baptist Church
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Roy Lowe
	Benediction	Rev. Ronnie Owens
9:15	Adjournment	

Afternoon Session, Coweeta Baptist Church, August 19, 1988

3:55	Piano Meditation	Mrs. Terry Henson
4:00	Hymn: Lord, Send a Revival, No. 272	Mrs. Williamson
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Mr. John Sim
4:10	Prayer Time	
4:20	Baptist Children's Home Report	Mr. Bruce Bryant
	Speaker	Rev. Luther Osment, Western Area Dir
	Baptist Hospital Report	Mr. Marshall Fouts
	Speaker	Rev. Calvin Knight
	Baptist Retirement Homes Report	Mr. Roy Rickman
	Speaker	Rev. Arnett Harris

4:55	Hymn: God of Grace and God of Glory, No. 265	M. Williamson
	Christian Education Report	Mrs. Frances Teague
	Speaker: Baptist Colleges	Miss Sue Fitzgerald
	Annunity Board Report	Rev. Bill Shields
	BIBLICAL RECORDER Report	Mrs. Jean Farmer
	Cooperative Program Report	Rev. Davis Hooper
	Speaker: Ann. Board, BR, CP,	Rev. Jim Lambert, BSC
5:30	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Special Music	Rev. Eddie Trull
	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Arnold Showers
6:10	Grace for the Evening Meal	Rev. Roy Lindsey

Night Session, Coweeta Baptist Church, August 19, 1988

6:55	Piano Meditation	Mrs. Terry Henson
7:00	Hymn: Revive Us Again, No. 263	Mrs. Mildred Williamson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Tom Madden
	Report of Nominating Committee	Rev. S. J. Waters
	Place, Program and Preacher Committee Report	
7:25	Honoring Our Deceased	Rev. Bob Page
	Historian Report	Mrs. Doris Lynch
	Evangelism Report	Dr. Duane Kuykendall
	Credentials and Ordination Committee Report	Rev. John Rogers
7:50	Fruitland Report	Mr. J. C. Jacobs
	Seminary Extension	Miss. Frances Slagle
	Truett Camp Report	Mr. Troy Ledford
	Speaker:	Rev. Richard Roberson
8:15	Installation of Officers	Rev. Steve Reeves
8:25	Special Music	Choir, Coweeta Baptist Church
	Inspirational Message	Rev. Tommy Lamb
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Melvin Brooks

Send a great revival in my soul,
Send a great revival in my soul;
Let the Holy Spirit come and take control,
And send a great revival in my soul.

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
WELLS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
August 18, 1988

The Eighty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Macon Baptist Association opened at Wells Grove Baptist Church, Thursday, August 18, 1988 at 7:00 p.m.

(1) The Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks, gave the Call to Worship.

(2) Rev. Martin Fisher, pastor of the host church, gave the welcome, noted Theme for this meeting, "Pour Out Revival", read Scripture from Hosea 10:12-13, and led in prayer.

(3) Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "Revive Us Again", with Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(4) Moderator recognized visitors, new pastors, and those who had changed pastorates in Macon Baptist during the year.

(5) Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, Clerk, was recognized for statistical report: She gave special acknowledgements to: those responsible for organizational and denominational reports; Mrs. Bernice Lowe for helping check statistical tables; Mrs. Peggy Harper for designing cover for Book of Reports; the trustees and those who served on committees during past year; Mrs. Doris Lynch, who has served faithfully as Historian for six years; to Rev. Cecil Frady for help, especially with Book of Reports; to Mrs. Jean Frady, a special thanks for invaluable help this year; and to all Clerks and especially Honor Clerks. Information was shared on Book of Reports. Reported that 45 Church Letters had been sent out and 43 received (Note: 1 Church Letter received after Annual Meeting for total of 44), and reported with regret the closing of West Union Church during the year.

The Clerk gave the Statistical Summary; then moved the adoption of the summary, also, that the duly appointed messengers by the churches, and other duly appointed messengers who may arrive later, constitute the governing body of the Eighty-Fifth Annual Session of the Macon Baptist Association. Also, that the Book of Reports be received as information, and a guide for the Annual Meeting, with modifications as needed.

(6) Moderator presented Book of Reports for Order of Business. Moved by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, and seconded by Rev. S.J. Waters, Longview, to accept. Motion carried.

(7) Moderator gave opportunity for special prayer requests; and Rev. Arnold Showers, Vice-Moderator, led in prayer.

(8) Organizational Reports: (a) Recognized Mr. Claude Curtis for Sunday School Report; (b) Mrs. Joyce Tallent was recognized for VBS Report; (c) Called attention to WMU Report; and (4) Recognized Mr. Oscar Asby for Brotherhood Report. There was no report for Church Training.

(9) With the congregation standing, Mrs. Williamson led the group in singing "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing".

(10) Moderator recognized Rev. John Rogers for report from Credentials and Ordination Committee: He noted Community Missionary Baptist Church had been received under watchcare at previous Annual Meeting; and he gave a report on the yearly progress and the qualifications of the church. Rev. Rogers then made a motion, on behalf of the committee, to accept Community Church into full fellowship of Macon Baptist Association. Second by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty. Motion carried by standing vote. Moderator then recognized pastor, Rev. Mark Bishop, and members present, and welcomed them into the Macon Baptist Association.

(11) Rev. Steve Reeves, Chairman of Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, was recognized for report: He presented recommended revisions to Constitution and By-Laws, and made a motion that the recommended revisions be approved. Seconded by Mr. Dennis Freeman, Liberty. Motion carried. (Note: See Constitution and By-Laws in Minutes).

(12) Moderator appointed Nominating Committee for 1988-89: Rev. Alton Dendy, Newman Chapel, Chairman; Rev. L. E. Angel, Tellico; Rev. David Williams, Briartown; Rev. Wiley McConnell, Buck Creek; Mr. Claude Curtis, Coweeta; Mr. Jay Jennings, Wells Grove; and Mr. Victor Teague, Higdonville.

(13) Moderator submitted Executive Committee Report, and gave statistics for executive meetings during past year.

(14) Called attention to Treasurer's Report.

(15) Recognized Rev. Bob Page, Chairman of Missions Committee, who submitted Budget for 1988-89, and made motion that Budget be accepted as submitted. Seconded by Rev. Ernie Sanders, Ellijay. Motion carried. Rev. Page delayed the report from the Missions Committee until following night.

(16) Moderator gave statistical report for first session: 145 messengers; 10 associational officers; 20 visitors; for a total of 175 present, representing 33 churches.

(17) Recognized Rev. Cecil Frady, Director of Missions, who spoke to his report; and he also offered his resignation as DOM of Macon Baptist, effective on or before December 31, 1989.

(18) Recognized Dr. Duane Kuykendall for State Missions Report.

(19) Rev. Steve Reeves was recognized for Home Missions Report.

(20) Called attention to Foreign Missions Report.

(21) Special Music was presented by the Wells Grove Baptist Church choir.

(22) The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. Roy Lowe, Pastor, Burningtown: "God's Promise To His People"; Scripture basis: Joshua 1:5-6.

(23) Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the goup in singing hymn of invitation "Would You Live For Jesus?"

(24) Rev. Ronnie Owens, Higdonville, gave the benediction, and adjournment of the first session was at 9:05 p.m.

COWEETA BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY AFTERNOON
AUGUST 19, 1988

(25) The Friday session of the Eighty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Macon Baptist Association opened at Coweeta Church, with Rev. Steve Reeves leading the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again", and Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(26) Mr. Claude Curtis, of host church, welcomed the Friday session, read scripture from II Chronicles 7:14 and 15:7, and led in prayer.

(27) During prayer time, moderator gave opportunity for individual prayer requests; Rev. Alton Dendy, Newman Chapel, led in prayer.

(28) Called attention to Children's Homes Report and recognized Mr. Jim Johnson, house father at Broyhill in Clyde, and Mr. Rondal Ford, Child care worker at Moody Homes, who shared information on work of Children's Homes in NC.

(29) Called attention to Baptist Hospital Report and recognized Rev. Calvin Knight, who spoke of the many different procedures and programs being offered at Baptist Hospital.

(30) Attention was called to Baptist Retirement Homes Report, and Rev. Arnett Harris was recognized to report on plans to meet needs of aging people in NC.

(31) Moderator gave statistical report for afternoon session: 76 messengers; 9 associational officers; 6 state representatives; for a total of 95 present, representing 21 churches.

(32) With the congregation standing, Mrs. Mildred Williamson led the group in singing "God Of Grace And God Of Glory".

(33) Called attention to Baptist Colleges Report and recognized Miss Sue Fitzgerald who shared information and also thanked men of MBA for their part in work on chapel at Mars Hill.

(34) Called attention to Annuity Board Report, BIBLICAL RECORDER Report and Cooperative Program Report and recognized Rev. Jim Lambert from BSC, who presented information in all three phases of Baptist work in NC.

(35) Miscellaneous Business: Moderator appointed Mr. Cliff Cook, Wells Grove, and Mr. Glenn Farmer, Longview, to serve with himself and DOM on Place, Program and Preacher Committee.

(36) Moderator appointed Rev's.: Andy Cloer, Liberty; Steve Reeves, Iotla; and Eddie Trull, Holly Springs, to Resolutions Committee; to work on resolution brought before association, and report to night session.

(37) Recognized Rev. S.J. Waters, Longview, who made motion that each month in the Associational Newsletter, the ordained Southern Baptist Ministers who are available for supply or interim work be listed with their phone numbers and name of the church where they are members. Those wishing to be listed as available, must give a short resume of their pastoral experience to the Associational Secretary, who will keep it on file and it will be made available to churches needing services of a minister. Seconded by Rev. Roy Lindsay, Aquone. Motion carried.

(38) Special music was presented by Rev. Eddie Trull, Mrs. June Trull, and Rev. Tommy Madden.

(39) Rev. Arnold Showers, Associational Vice-Moderator, brought the Doctrinal Message: "Faith - In Historical Figure or Scriptural Figure of Christ?" Scripture Basis: Hebrews 11: 1 and 6.

(40) Grace for the evening meal was given by Rev. Roy Lindsay, Aquone.

COWEETA BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY NIGHT
AUGUST 19, 1988

(41) The Friday Night Session opened at Coweeta Church as Mrs. Williamson led the group in singing "Lord, Send A Revival", and "Revive Us Again", with Mrs. Henson at the piano.

(42) Rev. Tom Madden, Sugar Fork, gave welcome for night session, read from II Chronicles 7:14, and led in prayer.

(43) Rev. S.J. Waters was recognized for Nominating Committee Report, and moved that officers for coming year be elected as submitted. Seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty. Motion carried.

(44) Moderator gave Place, Program and Preacher Committee Report for the Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting: Thursday, August 17, 1989 - West Franklin Baptist Church; Annual Sermon by Rev. Eddie Trull, Holly Springs; Friday, August 18, 1989 - Iotla Baptist Church; Doctrinal Message by Rev. Tommy Madden, Sugar Fork, and Inspirational Message by Rev. Stephen Wall, Mount Hope.

(45) Rev. Bob Page, Franklin First, was recognized to honor our deceased. He quoted Psalms 116:15, and as those present from the respective churches stood in honor of their deceased, the names were read.

Rev. Page also gave report for Missions Committee: (1) Gave statistics from research by Committee on feasibility of building a Missionary Residence on vacant property adjacent to Association House. Recommendation: (a) Authorize DOM and Missions Committee to advertise the availability of a residence in MBA thru FMB and writing directly to missionaries; (b) Whenever Missionary agrees to spend part or all of furlough time in MBA, rent/lease home for period of time needed. Rev. Page made motion to accept these recommendations. Seconded by Rev. Tommy Madden, Sugar Fork. After discussion, Dr. Duane Kuykendall, Cowee, made an amended motion that a fund be established beginning this date, to cover cost of rent/lease for missionary couple in MBA for all or part of furlough time. Once fund is established there should be monies available for 6 months rent, prior to issue of invitation to missionaries. Motion carried.

Rev. Page also reported the Missions Committee had reviewed and evaluated the Middle Creek Mission, and he made a recommendation and motion that Middle Creek Mission be discontinued effective this date. Second by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty. Motion carried.

(46) Moderator gave statistical report for night session: additional registration of 40 messengers, 2 associational officers, 7 visitors, 2 state representatives for 51 present, representing 28 churches; for total combined afternoon/evening of 135 messengers, 11 associational officers, 11 visitors, and 8

state representatives, for a total present of 165.

(47) Recognized Mrs. Doris Lynch for Historian Report.

(48) Recognized Dr. Duane Kuykendall for Evangelism Report.

(49) Rev. John Rogers was recognized for report from Credentials and Ordination Committee.

(50) Called attention to Fruitland Report.

(51) Recognized Miss Frances Slagle for Seminary Extension Report.

(52) Called attention to Truett Camp report and recognized Rev. Richard Roberson who shared information on the camp.

(53) Recognized Rev. Steve Reeves who submitted Resolution from that Committee, and moved the adoption of the Resolution. Seconded by Rev. John Rogers, Windy Gap. Motion carried unanimously. (Note: See Resolution in Minutes).

(54) Rev. Arnold Showers seconded motion that all reports submitted be accepted. Motion carried.

(55) Moderator expressed appreciation to all officers of MBA for past year, and recognized Rev. Steve Reeves for installation of officers for 1988-89. With new officers standing, Rev. Reeves read Scripture Ephesians 4:1-13, and led in prayer of dedication.

(56) Coweeta Baptist Church choir presented special music.

(57) Rev. Tommy Lamb, pastor of Ochre Hill Baptist Church, brought the Inspirational Message: "How And Why We Need To Evangelize". Scripture Basis: Luke 24:44-53.

(58) Benedication was by Rev. Melvin Brooks, and the Eighty-Fifth Annual Meeting closed at 9:15 p.m.

Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks
Clerk, Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continued to open new ways to the Word for millions of people across the globe in 1987. Your support has been of key importance in the success of the many projects undertaken in the ongoing task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world -- whether through distribution in areas where the availability of God's Word is low, or through channels of Scripture production, or through new translations.

The reports from various countries around the world are representative of Bible Society work in some of the regions where the Southern Baptist Convention maintains a strong and active mission presence.

In the United States, the ABS has continued to pursue its aim of serving the many and diverse Scripture needs of the churches in this country. Behind the successful completion of each Scripture translation and distribution project is the story of people reached with the Word of God.

Although much more is needed, your support has made a vital and invaluable contribution to the ongoing challenge of opening God's Word for all.

(For a full report, please refer to the Annual Report of SBC, 1988)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1988 - 1989

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
Moderator- Rev. Melvin Brooks
Vice-Moderator- Rev. Arnold Showers
Clerk- Mrs. Jo Ann Elmore
Assistant Clerk- Mrs. Jean Frady
Treasurer- Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
Music Director-Mr. Spurgeon Freeman
Pianist- Mrs. Terry Henson
Prayer Chairman- Mrs. Doris Rickman
Historian- Ms. Cecile Gibson
Parliamentarian- Rev. Steve Reeves

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director- Mr. Jim Campbell
Assistant Director-
VBS Director- Mrs. Diane Keener

CHURCH TRAINING
Director- Mrs. Mary Powell
Assistant Director- Mr. Eddie Guy

BROTHERHOOD
Director- Mr. Oscar Asby
Assistant Director-

EVANGELISM
Director- Dr. Duane Kuykendall
(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director- Mrs. Vickie Harper
Assistant Director-

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Mr. Victor Teague- 1991
Rev. S. J. Waters- 1990
Mr. Charles Pickens- 1989
Rev. Bob Page- 1990
Rev. Roy Lindsey-1989
Rev. Davis Hooper-1989
Mr. J. C. Jacobs-1990

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr.
Rev. Andy Cloer
Mr. Marshall Fouts
Mr. Cliff Cook

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Secretary and Treasurer- Miss Frances Slagle

CAMP TRUETT
Mr. Roy Rickman
Mr. Troy Ledford

TRUSTEES
Mr. Max Gladwell, Mr. Bobby Peek, Mr. Doug Thompson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
(Appointed first night)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Appointed Annual Meeting)

COMMITTEE on DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES
Baptist Children's Homes- Mr. Bruce Bryant
Baptist Retirement Homes- Mr. Roy Rickman
Baptist Hospital- Mr. Marshall Fouts
BIBLICAL RECORDER- Mrs. Jean Farmer
Christian Education-Rev. Martin Fisher
Cooperative Program- Rev. Eddie Trull
Foreign Missions- Mrs. Donna Sanders
Home Missions- Rev. Steve Reeves
State Missions- Dr. Duane Kuykendall
Ministers Retirement- Mr. Fred Stiles

HOME MISSION REPORT

The Home Mission Board with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia just completed its first full year under the new leadership of President Larry Lewis.

The theme this year is a partnership, I Cor. 3:9 "We are Laborers Together With God". It is assuring to know that when we work with other Christians to further God's Kingdom, God joins the partnership.

The Home Mission Board serves through partnership with Southern Baptists in all areas of the United States, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canada and the American Virgin Islands. This partnership is a tool for winning souls for Christ.

One of the partnership goals for the Home Mission Board is the starting of 13,000 new churches and missions by the year A. D. 2000. Your prayers and participation through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering make you a partner with all those working directly in the field.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Reeves

DIRECTOR of MISSION'S REPORT

This year has been the hardest of almost eighteen years of service as your Director of Missions. Why? We have had 20 churches this associational year without pastors, and West Union to close its door. At this writing we have nine churches seeking pastors; eleven churches have been filled this year. Four churches have been open twice in the year, and we lost one pastor by death. Five of these pastors were serving as

associational officers. All this is a burden and more work on the Director of Missions.

I am praying for revival and a spiritual awakening to begin with me, the pastors, leaders and congregations. How much we realize the need of revival as we visit among the churches. We have sensed a decline in attendance (especially in Church Training, this distrubs me because if we fail to train and equip the saints, we will suffer the results), and commitment in service. Attendance was lower in "M" Night, Key Leadership Conference, Lay Evangelism School, Sunday School Meeting, and VBS Clinic this year.

Like Habakkuk we need to cry unto the Lord, "Revive Thy Work" in the Midst of the years.

Has the Lord spoken to us this year through drought? Just as the dry fields need the rain from Heaven, His people need the showers of blessing and the dew from Heaven to revive us as the dew revive the corn. All this should drive us to our knees, "Have Mercy Upon Us O Lord".

What A Great Time To Serve The Lord! Even in the midst of turmoil, hardships and difficulties because of the Greatness of God and His un-ending love. He will fight our battles today if we would trust and obey.

The Baptist Men of the Macon Baptist Association built the first stage of the chapel at Mars Hill Baptist College in April of this year.

The Association has continued working this year to get a mission in the Middle Creek section. Rev. Morris Wilson accepted the work to visit and work the community with his wife Elaine, holding their first service February 28, 1988.

We are so thankful for each Associational Officer in giving of your time and prayers. For the Nominating Committe, and we are so grateful that each office has been filled, CT and VBS Directors being the last to fill but Praise God we have directors for them. All the programs: Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Evangelism and VBS are integral part to our churches and association. We're grateful to ou Missions Committee in giving many hours in planning the direction of our association, Credential Committee and Trustees and everyone who gives extra time in the work. We want to thank Peggy Harper, employee of Franklin Press, for the art work on our Book of Reports cover. For Drakes Accounting for printing our address labels, saving us so much time and thanks to everyone who helps this great work.

There is no greater work than the Lords work, and the only requirement is to love Him.(If you love Him, You will keep His commandments). It is my desire to have Council meetings with the program directors. We have had regular scheduled meetings and sometimes one attends and sometimes no one. Let me urge our new officers to meet this year in order that we can see how we can best serve our Association.

We're thanful for pastors and thoes from the Association attending the Southern Baptist Convention. Jean and I did not attend due to finances of the Association. This has

resulted from the Association financing the Mission (with Coweeta the Mother Church) operating on the budget 1987-88. Some of our churches have given extra and the Baptist State Convention $200. per month.

Let us go into the unknown this year in faith and obedience to God to fulfil His purpose in each of our lives in service to Him. God does not condone sin but He can transform and use the sinner. God is so good. Let's work to bring glory to His Holy Name.

Thank you for your continued support and prayers and thanks to those who were so thoughtful during Associational Week. Thank you for the opportunity to serve you.

My prayer for this association year is: Revive thy work O Lord, that we might see a harvest of lost souls for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil M. Frady, DOM, Macon Assoc.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Can you remember another period in time when the need to PRAY was more urgent than it is today?

Each year the week of prayer for Foreign Missions is held, but this past year was especially significant. The National Missions Prayer Plan was launched. The plan is to help facilitate our praying regularly, faithfully and intelligently for missions and missionaries.

Today, more than 7,000 missionaries represent Southern Baptist across our country and around the world. Without prayer, missionaries claim their work would be fruitless, and the task of winning the world for Jesus Christ would not be possible.

Established by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845, the Foreign Missions Board is the overseas mission channel for Southern Baptist Churches. Foreign Missions of the Southern Baptist is listed as the largest denominational evangelical mission in the world.

By working together some 32 mission countries supported some 179 foreign missionaries and close to 750 home missionaries.

Southern Baptist sent almost 8 million dollars to countries for hunger relief and disaster response calls.

With over 3,900 Southern Baptist Missionaries working in some 112 countries, close to three churches were started each day. This totaled to about 1,000 for the year.

In Southern Baptist related churches overseas some 203,800. dedicated their lives to serving the Lord.

Having received $69, 912,637.50 from Lottie Moon Christmas Offering is one way the Southern Baptist do their part in helping special foreign mission projects overseas.

The Foreign Mission Board President, R. Keith Parks said, "We follow our Lord in the context of the world we know today... We review our maps and seek to redraw them where necessary. When we reach the edge of our maps, we wait for our commander's order... For what is 'off the map' for us may well be in the center of the will of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Donna Sanders

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina Baptist certainly have a rich heritage in area of missions. From the beginnings of our convention until today we continue to touch the lives of people from the mountains to the seashores. Yet it is not time to lay back on our laurels. We must continue to reach out and do greater things than ever before. We must do this not because of who we are but because of the Almighty God whom we serve.

This year our state mission offering is $ 1,600,000. Without reaching out to meet this goal (and digging deep into our pockets) many ministries will go undone or at least hampered. There is too much work to be done to let this happen.

Our mission offering helps a number of ministry areas within our state. These include: conference center and Baptist assembly; church programs; communications division; evangelism; missions; Christian life and public affairs; stewardship; youth and campus ministries; Christian higher education. We need to pray and to give like we never have before. The challenge is ours.

Respectfully submitted,
Duane Kuykendall

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program has become almost known as Southern Baptist Missions. The Cooperative Program begun in 1926, has become the mainstream through which Southern Baptist Churches give to aid in fulfilling the Great Commission of our Lord.

There are some fourteen different boards and agencies which receive funding from the Cooperative Program. These boards and agencies include: The Foreign and Home Mission Boards, Seminaries, Annunity Board, Brotherhood and WMU. All of these agencies and boards have a tremendous impact upon the missions of Southern Baptist. We can say the Cooperative Program is the bonding together of Southern Baptist as we reach out to the world.

Total giving by Macon Baptist Association Baptist has increased over 10% of gifts given to this date a year ago. This reflects both an increase in Cooperative Program and designated gifts. As a part of this report is a listing of gifts from the churches of Macon Baptist Association. (See page 11)

As Baptist's are only 12 years away from the turn of the century and the Bold Mission Thrust goal date each church should prayerfully consider how they may aid in this tremendous goal. It is felt that the Cooperative Program is a vital link in the accomplishment of this goal.

Respectfully submitted,
Davis Hooper

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

WHAT IS A BAPTIST COLLEGE? First, Baptist Colleges are colleges, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-88, almost 18,000 students and more than 1300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. During 1987-1988, there were more than 22 such groups who met at one or more of our colleges.

THE GOAL: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Teague

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

There is an old saying, "When Baptist know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The Biblical Recorder believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. But we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it...if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the Recorder informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view.

With all the upheavel in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

If you or your church are interested in rates, or subscription plans, please contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, (919) 847-2127.

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Farmer

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Report of Treasurer - Elizabeth Mason
July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

Contributions	Missions	M. Creek	Annuals	Chaplaincy
Aquone	$ 623.00		$ 20.00	
Baptist State Convention	967.81	$ 600.00		
Seminary Extension	132.00			
DOM Conference	200.00			
Bethel Hill	203.80		8.00	
Black Mountain	509.78		24.00	
Briartown	325.18		12.00	
Burningtown	1,205.81	559.64	20.00	
Calvary	60.00		16.00	
Cartoogechaye	243.17		20.00	$ 60.00
Clear Creek	399.03	12.00		
Community Missionary	280.45			
Cowee	2,850.00	200.00	30.00	
Coweeta	4,215.04		20.00	
East Franklin	52.00		8.00	
Ellijay	494.77			
Fairview			8.00	
Faith	370.00		4.00	200.00
Franklin First	4000.02	225.00	60.00	600.00
Gold Mine	200.00			
Higdonville	397.70		20.00	
Highlands	2,450.00	50.00	10.00	
Holiday Inn (refund)	64.41			
Holly Springs	416.00		28.00	156.00
Iotla	2,040.00		40.00	
Liberty	900.00			
Longview	825.36		10.00	
Mashburn Branch	75.00		20.00	
Middle Creek Mission		418.42		
Mount Hope	971.41		20.00	
Mountain Grove (Sem. Ext.)	21.95		16.00	
"M" Night Offering	490.00			
Newman Chapel	1,132.31		24.00	
Oak Dale	164.19		20.00	
Oak Grove	310.00		8.00	
Pine Grove	240.00			
Pleasant Hill	291.65		12.00	
Preferred Mutual Insurance		427.78		
Prentiss	125.00		30.00	
Ridgecrest	499.92		50.00	
Rose Creek			4.00	
Seminary Extension Class	34.90			
Shortoff	1009.44		12.00	
Sugarfork	600.00		24.00	
Tellico			12.00	
Tessentee			8.00	
Walnut Creek	200.00		12.00	200.00
Watauga	1,200.00		80.00	
Wells Grove	250.00		30.00	
West Franklin	400.00		12.00	
West Union			4.00	
Windy Gap	1,430.51		24.00	

Bohannon, W. J. (Sem. Ext.)	17.00			
Chessor, Helen (Sem. Ext.)	26.95			
Davis, Virginia	250.00			
Frady, Cecil (Toll Charge)	358.62			
"M" Night	10.00			
Baptist Book Store	82.31			
Missions	100.77			
Jones, Susan (Sem. Ext.)	33,95			
McCall, Ray			20.00	
Moore, Sara		100.00		
Raulerson, Ethel		100.00		
Wilson, Elaine		20.00		
Total Contributions	**$34,751.21**	**$2,712.84**	**$800.00**	**$1216.00**

Expenses

Nantahala Power & Light Company	$ 1,422.53
Town of Franklin (Water & sewer)	250.53
CONTEL of North Carolina (Telephone service)	1,184.75
First Union National Bank (Safe deposit box rental)	20.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Convention expense)	400.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Postage refund)	4.28
Holiday Inn (S.B.C. room deposit)	64.41
Postmaster	450.00
Talman Office Supply	19.94
Hilton Business Equipment	19.27
Gray & Creech (Offset supplies $102.62; Maintenance contract $120.00)	222.62
Macon Printing (Book of Reports $26.68; Negatives and plates $$60.90)	87.58
Franklin Insurance Agency (Associational Property insurance)	236.00
Macon County Supply (House maintenance)	72.97
Food Palace (Office cleaning supplies)	6.67
Guy's Top Hat (Chimney Sweep)	15.00
Auto Parts & Equipment (Lawnmower maintenance)	131.35
Faith Mechanical Service (Lawnmower maintenance)	12.65
All-Pest Pest Control	35.00
Don Rolfe (Screen repair)	5.00
Southern Baptist Press (Printing annuals)	802.58
Rev. Cecil Frady (DOM salary and travel)	14,175.00
Internal Revenue Service (DOM Social Security)	992.00
Annuity Board S.B.C. (DOM $2400.00; J. Frady $750.00)	3,150.00
N. C. Baptist State Convention (DOM insurance)	1,109.75
Annuity Board S.B.C. (DOM insurance beginning January, 1988)	2,049.60
Mrs. Jean Frady (Secretary)	2,602.20
Mrs. JoAnne Elmore (Clerk Honorarium 1986-June 30, 1987)	500.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason (Treasurer Honorarium 1986-June 30, 1987)	500.00
Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Frady (Christmas gift)	350.00
Macon Ministerial Association Chaplaincy Fund (First Baptist $600.00; Holly Springs $98.00; Associational Contribution $400.00; Cartoogechaye $60.00)	1,158.00
Seminary Extension	266.75
Customers Accounts Center (Rev. Frady $82.31; VBS $169.07; $38.92)	290.30
First Baptist Church (Copies - Seminary Ext. $4.80; VBS $21.20)	26.00
The Franklin Press (VBS advertisement)	90.10

Sugartown Bake Shop (VBS expense)	32.81
Jo Cunningham (VBS expense)	32.32
Pat Cook (VBS expense)	12.85
Diane Keener (VBS expense)	15.00
Regina Cochran (VBS expense)	15.44
Joyce Tallent (VBS expense)	22.15
Eastside Florist (VBS expense)	33.60
Baptist Lay Witnessing Foundation (Brotherhood)	7.50
West Florist (Dorothy West Funeral)	52.50
Corbin Catering (Executive Board Dinner)	575.00
Watauga Baptist Church (Janitor for Executive Board Dinner)	25.00
Austin Jacobs ("M" Night love offering)	500.00
Ms. Myrtis Dillard (Middle Creek Mission building rental)	1,972.23
Rev. Bill Shields (Middle Creek Mission expense)	400.00
Macon Insurance Agency (Middle Creek Mission building insurance)	333.00
Rev. Morris Wilson - MCM (Salary $2600.00; travel $600.00)	3,200.00
Haywood Electric Membership Corporation (Middle Creek Mission)	836.17
Clarence Dowdle (Replace pump - MCM)	555.55
Total expenses	$41,343.95
Beginning bank balance June 30, 1987	$ 3,310.82
Contributions July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988	39,480.05
Checking account interest	125.64
	$42,916.51
Expenses July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988	41,343.95
Ending bank balance June 30, 1988	$1,572.56

TRUETT BAPTIST CAMP

We are in the midst of our camping program at Truett Camp. We are off to a pretty good season thus far.

There has been another year of remodling. We had to do quite a bit of work on the staff Lodge and we also finished the basement in the dinning hall.

We have just completed our third week of girls camp with a goof attendance. This was a good spirit-filled camp with 16 souls claiming Christ as Lord of their lives and several re-dedications.

Music week is going to be big this year. We thank God for that.

Boys' weeks registrations are coming in good so we anticape good attendance for this also.

We have had a few more churches to start contributing to the camp this year and this has made it possible to do some much needed maintenance work that has helped to beautify the camp.

Our total professions of faith last year was 42. This is what makes all the hard work of the camp worthwhile.

We wish to thank this association for their continuing support and prayers for Truett Camp. This is your camp and our prayer is that we will continue to minister to the needs of all our people in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Ledford
Richard Roberson, Director

1988-1989 BUDGET ($43,235.00)

		1987-88	1988-89
I.	General Expenses		
	Utilities (water, heat, electricity)	$1900.00	$1800.00
	Telephone	1000.00	900.00
	Convention expense (DOM & Wife)	1300.00	1300.00
	Office supplies and postage	1400.00	1400.00
	Maintenance	1000.00	3000.00
	Insurance (property)	400.00	400.00
	Annuals (minutes)	450.00	200.00
	SUB-TOTAL	$7450.00	$9000.00
II.	Salaries		
	Director of Missions	$10,000.00	$10,000.00
	Travel	4,175.00	4,175.00
	Social Security	992.00	1,525.00
	DOM's Annuity	2,400.00	2,500.00
	Medical & Life Insurance (DOM & Wife)	2,500.00	3,550.00
	Secretary	2,600.00	2,760.00
	Secretary's Annuity	750.00	800.00
	Honorarium for Clerk	500.00	500.00
	Honorarium for Treasurer	500.00	500.00
	Christmas Gift (DOM & Wife)	350.00	350.00
	SUB-TOTAL	$24,767.00	$26,660.00
III.	Organizational Expense		
	Sunday School, Church Training, VBS, WMU, Brotherhood, Seminary Extension Postage-$75	$2575.00	$2575.00
	Chaplaincy Fund		500.00
	Miscellaneous	2450.00	1000.00
	Mission Work	3500.00	3500.00
	SUB-TOTAL	$8525.00	$7575.00
	TOTALS	$40,742.00	$43,235.00

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials and Ordination Committee met early in the year to examine the credentials of Community Missionary Baptist Church. Having found everything in order it was the decision of the Committee that a Recommendation be made at the annual meeting that they be accepted into Macon Baptist Association.

In September the Ordination Committee met with Brother Mark Bishop and Deacons of Windy Gap Baptist Church to examine Brother Mark to the Gospel Ministry. Brother Mark Bishop was ordained September 6, 1987 as Pastor of Community Missionary Baptist Church.

In December the Ordination Committee met with Brother Mickey Duvall and the Deacons of Faith Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Mickey for the Gospel Ministry. Brother Mickey was ordained December 13, 1987 as the pastor of Faith Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rogers, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is not something that a church has the option to do or not to do. Evangelism is what every church is about. We need to center everything we do on reaching the lost and develope the saved. During the past year we had an associational Lay Evangelism School to help equip the saints in the work of evangelism. This school served as a beginning for many more years of evangelism training within the association.

Looking to the future there are exciting things happening in the area of evangelism. The year 1988-89 is the year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship. This emphasis is an evangelism strategy for reaching people based on Zechariah 4:6, I Corinthians 2:4-5, II Corinthians 5:17-19.

Its purpose is to awaken the laity to their call and gifts: to deepen believers' personal relationships with Jesus Christ; to equip and develop more effective ministers and witnesses for active ministry in the marketplace and in the church.

The plan is to involve members in every Southern Baptist Church through personal witnessing, church renewal, and discipleship training.

Our association will be helping you by offering the Lay Evangelism School again this spring. We will also be offering the Prayer for Spiritual Awakening seminar hopefully this fall.

Let us work and pray to the end that this year will be a great year to the glory of our Lord in the winning of the lost and in the developing of the saved. This will only happen if we commit ourselves to the task.

Respectfully submitted,
Duane Kuykendall

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, provides training for adults called to church related vocations. As of this writing there are 130 students enrolled. The average age of students is about thrity-seven.

We are happy to report that two Macon Baptist Association pastors graduated from Fruitland this year. They are: Rev. Ronald C. Owens, Pastor Higdonville Baptist Church and Rev. Edwin Thomas Crisp, Pastor Walnut Creek Baptist Church.

The school now offers a full first quarter scholarship to pastors of small Baptist churches in North Carolina who apply for winter, spring or summer quarters (not available for the fall quarter). The scholarship covers the cost of tuition, room and board for the inital quarter.

With the growing emphasis in the denomination upon bi-vocational ministry and upon starting new churches, the Board of Directors is considering recruitment and the possibility of an enhanced development program.

To prepare them for counseling prospective students, full information on the school has been provided for every pastor in the Baptist State Convention. Each Baptist Association in North Carolina has a video tape on the school which is available to churches and interested groups.

With support through the Cooperative Program and generous giving by Friends of Fruitland, the school is in the best financial condition in its history. School facilities are modern and well equiped with a value of more than four million dollars. The twenty-five faculty members (four of whom serve also as administrative officers) are functioning well. Each member of the faculty teaches four hours per week of school in one field. Remuneration for teachers is an honorarium without benefits.

The president of Fruitland has announced retirement at the age of sixty-five (October 24, 1989) early so that the process of electing a new president can make it possible to have the president-elect on campus by July 1, 1989. This will provide a period of about four months for transition in leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Jacobs

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year I feel like the Brotherhood of our Association held its ground, but we all know we could do better, so let's do it in the coming year.

At the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, a lot of new programs were introduced. I am pleased to report that we are going to take part in some new projects. We will take part in a joint project with Baptist Children's Homes. Men in Missions Video Program- this program will consist of 6 video tapes of N.C. Baptist Men. This program will cost us $1,000.00 this year - more on how we will pay for this later.

The N. C. Baptist Men's Convention has been changed from November to January 13-15, 1989 and will be at the First Baptist Church in Charlotte, NC. Baptist Men Director, David Langford, has asked each Associational Brotherhood Director to encourage Baptist Men to attend the State Convention. THis is a spiritual uplift for all that attend. I encourage you men of this association to accompany me to this most important event.

Let us work together for the good of all mankind.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar H. Asby, Association
Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

As we reflect upon the heritage of WMU, we experience anew the sense of missions and its purpose that characterized our predecessors.

The churches in Macon Association have affirmed the Mission Tasks of WMU, to teach missions, to support missions with our prayers and money, to love and win people to Christ thru mission action and personal witness, and to undergird the work of the church and denomination.

Members of the UWU Council attended a training workshop at Fruitland Bible Institute in July to receive up-to-date material and information for 1987-88, then shared this information with local church WMU leaders in September.

Council members assisted local churches with organizing or redeveloping WMU organizations.

Foreign and Home Mission emphasis was observed in the local churches through mission studies and weeks of prayer.

Praying for missions is one way in which all church members can have a part in the Bold Mission Thrust. During 1987 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions an intecessory prayer activity was launched, known as the National Missions Prayer Plan. Its focus was to lead all church members to develop the habit of praying daily for missions that all people in the world will have an opportunity to hear the gospel.

This year, 1988, is the final year for Vision 88, an enlistment plan with a national goal of 2 million women, girls, and preschoolers enrolled in quality mission education.

Macon Association has 45 churches with 20 of these having one or more WMU organizations. Mission Friends, 12; Girls in Action, 14; Acteens, 12; Baptist Young Women, 6; Baptist Women, 19.

This year being the celebration year, 100 years of WMU in Southern Baptist Convention, the Associational WMU Council 1987-88 leaves for the Association a WMU banner to pay tribute to those who paved the way for WMU in Macon Association. The banner reads: WMU OF MACON ASSOCIATION 1917-1988, using this year's watchword, "A CENTURY TO CELEBRATE: A FUTURE TO FULFILL."

Respectfully submitted,
Dixie M. Shook, WMU Director

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building,

the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs ... as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Fouts

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

On March 7, 1988, a VBS Early Bird Clinic was held at the Macon Baptist Association House for VBS Directors and Pastors. The importance of the clinic was to stress the need for early planning in VBS and to inform the directors and pastors of their duties and responsibilities.

On March 10, 1988 the Associational team consisting of seven people from Macon County attended the all day conference in Waynesville, NC to prepare to teach our clinic in April.

The Associational VBS Clinic was held April 25, 1988 at the First Baptist Church in Franklin. We want to commend our Associational Team this year for their outstanding job they do in presenting curriculum materials and in promoting VBS.

Churches that we recognized at the clinic for these achievements in 1987 were: DISTINGUISHED: Coweeta, Liberty; ADVANCED: Buck Creek, Burningtown, Clear Creek, Faith, Franklin First, Iotla, Newman Chapel, Pine Grove, Wells Grove, West Franklin; MERIT: Black Mountain, Cowee, Longview, Mount Hope, Oak Dale, Tellico.

Out of 46 churches that make up MBA, 36 churches conducted VBS. We had several churches that linked up with each other to have a Bible School. Shortoff conducted a Backyard Bible Club. Overall enrollemnt was 2,374, professions of faith 37, new prospects 187.

Goals set for 1989 are for every church in MBA to conduct a Bible School.

It is my prayer that ALL of you pastors get concerned about VBS. Make sure your church has a school. You reach a lot of children in VBS you normally don't reach any other time of year.

It's up to you pastors to make a difference.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce Tallent
Assoc. VBS Director

HISTORY OF COWEETA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Organized in 1831. The old records were lost in a fire of the clerks home. In February, 1956 the church voted to start a new church. The new church was finished enough to move into in the summer of 1958. Most of the work was done by members of the church.

In November, 1966 the church passed a mostion to accept plans made by the Building Committee to do more work on the church. The building was made of cement blocks. In January, 1968 two Sunday School rooms had been renovated. In early 1975 had carpet put down.

In July, 1976 the W.M.U. ladies had the nursery carpeted and the rest rooms finished. In December, 1977 we got new pews, pulpit furniture and Baptistry. In February, 1979 finished the kitchen.

Started printing bulletins in January, 1980. In 1980 had water cooler installed. In the fall of 1980 the church voted to buy a double wide mobile home for a Pastorium.

In 1981 remodeled the sanctuary. The labor donated by members of the church. In 1982 installed new heating system and air condition, bricked the church and graveled the parking lot. Most of the work done by men of the church and debt free.

In 1984 got new steeple and had parking lot paved and marked; also started perpetual care of the cemetary.

Built new parsonage and had note burning and dedication on August 11, 1985. In 1988, had new carpet installed and seats padded. Bought land for new sewage system. Debt free.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Another year is gone - one year less time to meet our goal in the "Bold Mission Thrust", telling everyone about Jesus by the year 2000.

In days ahead, we must commit ourselves as never before to "Gather the People" to meet the challenge for the unchurched in Macon County. Have you had a people search survey in your community recently? Unchurched members may - and will - surprise you.

Our Sunday School purpose remains the same: "Win the lost" and "Develop the saved". We must first find the lost, win them for Christ, and develop them into dedicated Christians.

We must take every advantage to train and equip our teachers and officers with all resources available so that we have the spiritual understanding of the Word of God and our telents are dedicated and utilized to the extent of our capabilities for the glory of God.

Many new members have been added to the Sunday School rolls in the Macon Baptist Association, but many old members have dropped out. We must provide an excellent program in our Bible study time if we are going to educate and nourish those who attend. God doesn't want us to have "drop-outs" in Sunday School.

Our prayers are for a great Sunday School growth in our association next year. May we follow the leadership of the Associational officers with unity, cooperation, and dedication to God, that we gain victory in Macon County for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Respectfully,
Claude Curtis
Sunday School Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Have you as a pastor or church leader ever said "I need some help with my teaching - especially the January Bible Study"? If your answer is yes, then Seminary Extension is the place to be. College credit is available for the class if you so desire. However, if your goal is to grow in your spiritual life as a church leader then you may not want to take the class for credit.

During the fall of 1987, Macon Baptist Association offered a course on the Post-Exilix Prophets (OT 0141) which included a study of Malachi, Haggai, and Zechariah. Rev. Bob Page, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Franklin led our study. One (1) pastor and ten (10) other church leaders participated in the nine (9) week class held on Tuesday evenings. None of the participants requested college credit.

Consider the following Seminary Extension viewpoints on learning as you make your decision regarding participating in Seminary

Extension: (1) Every minister needs to engage in purposeful, planned learning as long as he is in active service. (2) Learning produces changes in how persons think, feel and act. (3) Learning is facilitated when it is related to the problems and felt needs of learners. (4) Learning is facilitated when it takes place in the locale in which application is to be made. (5) Learning is facilitated when the learner is appropriately involved in setting goals, planning processes, and evaluating results. (6) Learning is facilitated when the methods used are consistent with the goals and abilities of learners. (7) Learning is facilitated when both course materials and the personal experiences of learners are used skillfully as resources in achieving the learning objectives. (8) Learning is facilitated when it is consistent with and improves the self-concept of the learner. (9) Learning is facilitated when the learner is encouraged and assisted in using what he has learned in real life situations. (10) Effective continuing education helps persons learn how to learn and commit themselves to lifelong learning.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Slagle

HISTORY OF WELLS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wells Grove Baptist Church was organized in the fall of 1926. A building was erected on a hill southeast of its present location. The land for the first church was donated by Mrs. Hester Wells, thus the name Wells Grove.

May 1927 brought the first service in the new church. Rev. John Beaty was the first pastor. John B. Snyder was elected S.S. Superintendent. Serving as deacons were Alex Gibson, Leonard Hunnicutt, and John B. Snyder. Tom Jennings was the Adult S.S. Teacher and held the position until August, 1978.

In 1944 land was obtained from George Buchanan and Leonard Horn at the present site. The pastor at that time was W.L. Buchanan. The present sanctuary was built in 1971. Construction was done by O.H. Gay and Willis Teem. The pastor was Jud Duvall. Plans for the entire building were drawn up by Jay and Paul Jennings.

The first service in the new building was held Sept. 5, 1971. Dedication services were held June 4, 1972, with former pastors Earl Dendy and Melvin Brooks. The loan for the building was paid off Sept. 8, 1976 and the note was burned at the Sunday night service Sept. 12, 1976. In June and July 1986 a kitchen was installed in the basement of the church fellowship hall.

Pastors of Wells Grove: Rev. Martin Fisher - Present; Rev. Arnold Shower - Nov. 1985 - Nov. 1987; Rev. Lester Evans - Aug. 1982 - Aug. 1987; Rev. Roger Griffin - June 1981-

April 1982; Rev. M.I. Brock (Interim) - Aug. 1980 - June 7, 1981; Rev. Jud Duvall - July 1969 - June 1980; Rev. Earl Dendy - July 1964 - June 1969; Rev. Edmond Latham - Jan. 1963 - July 1964; Rev. Odis Orr - Sept. 1959 - July 1962; Rev. Melvin Brooks - Oct. 1956 - Aug. 1959; Rev. W.K. Shields - Sept. 1953 - Sept. 1956; Rev. Kenneth Hicks - July 1950 - Aug. 1953; Rev. Arvil Swafford - Oct. 1949 - March 1950; Rev. Clint Swayer - July 1949 - Oct. 1949; Rev. Harry Vance - Aug. 1948 - July 1949; Rev. Arvil Swafford - July 1946 - July 1948; Rev. J.C. Pipes - Sept. 1945 - July 1946; Rev. W.L. Buchanan - Jan. 1943 - Sept. 1945; Rev. C.O. Brookshire - Dec. 1940 - Jan. 1943; Rev. Lester Sorrells - 1940; Rev. George Cloer; Rev. Jim Burrell, Rev. Oscar Nix; Rev. Jim Vinson; Rev. Billy Potts; Rev. John Beaty.

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year your Mission Committee has made the following two recommendations:

1. Study the feasibility of building a missionary residence on our vacant lot next to the associational office on Doraul Street. Such a residence would be available to Southern Baptist missionaries on furlough. Furloughs for our missionaries are typically from several months up to one year. While the missionaries live in the house, they would be available to speak in our Macon Baptist Associational churches.

2. Morris Wilson was presented to the Executive Committee on April 18, 1988 and approved to serve as mission pastor of the Middle Creek Mission. He will work three days each week. His salary will be $650.00 per month. This amount includes travel expense. The State Baptist Convention agreed to contribute $200.00 per month toward the travel expense. This leaves $450.00 per month for the association to contribute.

Rev. Wilson spoke of his vision for the Middle Creek Mission at a breakfast on Saturday, March 12, 1988. The Missions Committee and our moderator made an appeal to the eleven churches represented to raise the $450.00 per month needed for the mission pastor salary.

The Missions Committee instructed Rev. Wilson to report the weekly attendance and offerings to Coweeta Baptist Church. He is also to make monthly reports to the State Baptist Convention and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Page, Missions Com. Chm.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee of Macon Baptist Association met five times during the year, four times in regular session, and one special called meeting, to give direction to the associational organizations and the mission work:

(1) At special called meeting voted to strongly denounce the action taken by Dr. Michael Blackwell, regarding a proposed concert by The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, on behalf of Moody Farm Ministries.

(2) Voted to change budget thru June 30, 1988 to reflect an increase of $100.00 per month in insurance for DOM.

(3) Voted to contribute one-half ($200.00 per month) of Chaplain's salary thru Macon Christian Ministerial Association for Chaplaincy Fund.

(4) Voted to participate in "Here's Hope" Revivals in May, 1990.

(5) Voted for appointment of committee to up-date the Constitution and By-laws for Macon Baptist Association.

(6) Voted to authorize Missions Committee to secure a couple to work on the field of Middle Creek Mission.

(7) Voted for Missions Committee to pursue project of building a missionary house on the vacant lot owned by MBA, to be occupied by Foreign Missionaries on furlough.

(8) Granted permission for DOM, Rev. Cecil Frady, to line up volunteer workers and participate in building a chapel on Mars Hill campus.

(9) Received for information proposed changes in the Constitution and By-laws to be voted on at Annual Meeting.

(10) Voted for Missions Committee to work with Rev. Morris Wilson, and bring a report and recommendation to the Annual Meeting, as to whether to continue the Middle Creek Mission.

(11) Received for information "Order of Service" for the Annual Meeting.

(12) Voted to elect Dr. Duane Kuykendall to replace Rev. J. C. Fuller as Chairman of Evangelism; Rev. Davis Hooper to replace Rev. Wiley Gibson as Cooperative Program representative; Rev. Roy Lindsey to replace Rev. Austin Jacobs on Missions Committee; and Mr. Claude Curtis to replace Mrs. Janet Long as Sunday School Director.

Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks
Clerk, Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

I. MISSION The Baptist Retirement Homes of NC., Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that is present at all levels, in

all locations, in all services.

Older Adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED According to a January, 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget, the number of NC citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by 2000. The percentage of increase for the 80-pluw age group in Baptist Life is predicted to be more than 50% by 2000. Attempting to address the challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry:

(1) THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES. A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in WS. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in Eastern North Carolina. 2. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY. In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail Older Adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance. The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit Older Adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their lifespan. 3. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING. The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the Older Adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist Older Adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care. Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. The Home feels a particular commitment to these individuals and has responded as much as the parameters of its Benevolent Care Program will allow.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of NC Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our State.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roy Rickman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

AQUONE: Rev. Roy Lindsay, Mr. Mike Waters
BETHEL HILL:
BLACK MOUNTAIN: Rev. Danny Cannon, Mr. Bryson Hodgin
BRIARTOWN:
BUCK CREEK:
BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Roy Lowe, Mr. Don Bell
CALVARY:
CARTOOGECHAYE: Rev. Carson Gibson
CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J.C. Robinson, Mr. Frank McCall
COWEE: Dr. Duane Kuykendall, Mr. Tommy Fouts
COWEETA: Rev. Melvin Brooks, Mr. John Sim
EAST FRANKLIN: Rev. Gary McDaniels, Mr. Paul Mason
ELLIJAY: Rev. Ernie Sanders, Mr. John Henry
FAIRVIEW: Rev. Marlin McMahan
FAITH: Mr. Kenneth Hudgins
FLATS:
FRANKLIN FIRST: Rev. Bob V. Page, Mr. Billy W. Mills
GOLDMINE: Rev. Gene Hawkins, Mr. Clifford Dendy
HIGDONVILLE: Rev. Ronald Owens, Mr. Victor Teague
HIGHLANDS FIRST: Mr. Zeb Cabe
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. Eddie Trull, Mrs. Mary Justice
IOTLA: Rev. Steve Reeves, Mr. George T. Lynch, Jr.
LIBERTY: Rev. Andy Cloer, Mr. Dennis Freeman
LONGVIEW: Rev. S. J. Waters
MASHBURN BRANCH: Rev. Frank H. Garner, Mr. Jim Graham
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Bennie A. Haire
MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Steven Wall, Mr. Robert Parker
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Rev. Alton Dendy, Mr. Thomas Black
OAK DALE: Rev. Guy Duvall
OAK GROVE: Mr. Ed Guy
PINE GROVE: Rev. Davis Hooper, Mr. Steve Stiles
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Doyce Waters, Mr. Mack Stockton
PRENTISS: Mr. Claude Kimsey
RIDGE CREST: Rev. Thomas S. Fouts, Mr. Harold Garren
ROSE CREEK: Rev. Paul Morgan
SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., Mr. Harris Elmore
SUGAR FORK: Rev. Tommy Madden, Mr. Jackie West
TELLICO: Rev. L. E. Angel, Mr. Earl Slagle
TESSENTEE: Rev. Carl Carpenter, Mr. Arnold Carpenter
WALNUT CREEK: Rev. Edwin Crisp, Mr. Wiley Hedden
WATAUGA: Mr. Mike Lequire
WELLS GROVE: Rev. Martin Fisher, Mr. Jerry Cook
WEST FRANKLIN: Rev. Clifford Patterson, Mr. Wade Waldroop
WEST UNION:
WINDY GAP: Rev. John Rogers, Mr. Lewis Fouts

HISTORICAL EVENTS

AQUONE:
BETHEL HILL: None
BLACK MOUNTAIN: None

BRIARTOWN:
BUCK CREEK:
BURNINGTOWN:
CALVARY: None
CARTOOGECHAYE: Purchased a new 15 passenger Ford Van.
CLEAR CREEK: None
COWEE: WMU Centennial Celebration
COWEETA: Bought 1.3 acres of land.
EAST FRANKLIN:
ELLIJAY: Completed Fellowship Hall - No debt.
FAIRVIEW: None
FAITH: Ordained Rev. Mickey Duvall: Dec. 13, 1987; Paid off church mortgage, June, 1988.
FLATS:
FRANKLIN FIRST: !. Bill Bressette, Jr. - commissioned as missionary volunteer; 2. Church purchased a computer; 3. Start Young singles' ministry; 4. Vote to increase ministerial staff from 3 to 3½ persons.
GOLDMINE: None
HIGDONVILLE: Began construction on new addition of classrooms and fellowship hall.
HIGHLANDS FIRST: Dedication of new organ and piano.
HOLLY SPRINGS: None
IOTLA: None
LIBERTY: None
LONGVIEW: Installed new heating/air conditioning in sanctuary; Remodeled Nursery.
MASHBURN BRANCH:
MOUNTAIN GROVE: None
MOUNT HOPE: None
NEWMAN CHAPEL: None
OAK DALE: Celebrated 100th Anniversary of church November 22, 1987.
OAK GROVE:
PINE GROVE: None
PLEASANT HILL: None
PRENTISS: Church added new bathrooms to Fellowship Hall; Added indoor-outdoor carpet to steps of church.
RIDGE CREST: Honored living Charter Members.
ROSE CREEK: T. J. Guffey installed as Deacon.
SHORTOFF: Landscaping behind the church; new windows in church sanctuary; poured sidewalks; stuccoed basement of church outside wall.
SUGAR FORK: None
TELLICO: History of church wrote for Macon County Historical Book.
TESSENTEE: New well; new heating system; porches and steps from S.S. rooms, new pews.
WALNUT CREEK: Deacon Family Ministry Plan completed; Doctrinal Study - Church Directory completed; Adopted Church Constitution and By-laws; Rev. Edwin Crisp graduated - Fruitland Bible Inst.

WATAUGA: Installed central air/heat in Educational portion of church; Purchased literature for Community Missionary Baptist Church.
WELLS GROVE: None
WEST FRANKLIN: None
WEST UNION:
WINDY GAP: Bought new parsonage; Ordained Mark Bishop to ministry.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Universal Studios have released the film entitled, "The Last Temptation Of Christ", and
WHEREAS, This movie is a non-biblical, non-historical, and inaccurate account that brings shame and reproach on The Lord Jesus Christ, the Saviour of mankind, as well as being an embarrassment to every born again Christian, and
WHEREAS, We feel that it would be detrimental to the emotional well being of any individual to view this blasphemous attack on The Lord Jesus Christ,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the Macon Baptist Association, meeting in it's Eighty-Fifth Session, in co-operation with The Macon Christian Ministerial Association, stand strongly opposed to the release by Universal Studios of "The Last Temptation Of Christ", and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Macon Baptist Association, in co-operation with it's member churches and other Christians, do all that is possible to discourage persons from viewing this film, and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution and action taken by this Association be sent to the manager of The Ruby Twin Theaters to inform them of our opposition to the showing of "The Last Temptation Of Christ", and
BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution be signed by the Moderator and Clerk of The Macon Baptist Association and be sent to Mr. Lew Wesserman, Chairman of M.C.A., Inc., 100 Universal City, North Hollywood, California 91608.

Submitted By:
Resolutions Committee
(Rev. Steve Reeves
Rev. Andy Cloer
Rev. Eddie Trull)

REGISTERED MESSENGERS

AQUONE; Rev. & Mrs. Roy Lindsey, Mr. & Mrs. Warren Waters, Michael Waters, Ray Barclay

BRIARTOWN: Mr. & Mrs. Burl Deweese, Grace Edwards, Rebekah May, Howard Cross

BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Roy Lowe, Clint Smith, Lucille Fouts, Ruth Simonds, Clara Jo Bishop

CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J. C. Robinson, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Wilson, T. T. Vinson, Jr.

COWEE: Rev. Duane Kuykendall, Assoc. Of., Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dillard, R. L. McGaha, Mattie Pearl McGaha, Frances Bryson, Zena Pearl Brogden

COWEETA: Rev. Melvin Brooks, AO, Verna Brooks, Blanche Bateman, Rick Hannah, Millie Lawerence, Mick Mason, Claude Curtis, A.O.

EAST FRANKLIN: Mr. & Mrs. Paul Mason, Sui Jenkins, George Jenkins

ELLIJAY: Rev. & Mrs. Ernie Sanders, Lucille Young

FRANKLIN FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Bob Page, Frances Slagle, Frances Wood, Christine Horne, Mary Powell in-coming AO.

GOLD MINE: Rev. Gene Hawkins, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph McClure

HIGHLANDS FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Irvin Nettles, Mr. & Mrs. Gene Houston, Mr. & Mrs. Steve Houston, Vernon Brown

HIGDONVILLE: Rev. & Mrs. Ronnie Owens, Tom Owens, Frances Teague

HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Eddie Trull, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Justice, Mr. & Mrs. Don Seagle, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Williamson

IOTLA: Rev. Steve Reeves, AO, Doris Lynch, AO, Mr. & Mrs. Bucky Asby, Marshall Fouts, Connie Campbell, Connie Walton, Rev. Arnold Showers, AO., Jim Campbell in-coming AO.

LIBERTY: Rev. Andy Cloer, Joyce Tallent, Spurgeon Freeman, Dennis Freeman Alt. Pauline Freeman, Alt., Cecile Gibson, in-coming AO.

LONGVIEW: Rev. S. J. Waters, Mr. & Mrs. Glen Farmer, Rean Toney, Seay Faulkner, Terry Henson, AO.

MASHBURN BRANCH: Rev. Harry Garner, Estella Jenkins

MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Stephen Wall, Robert Parker, Eula Dalrymple, Mr. & Mrs. Randall Peak

NEWMAN CHAPEL: Rev. Alton Dendy, Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Galyean, Mr. & Mrs. Weaver Fox

OAK DALE: Betty Allen, Lillie BryantPauline Burch

OAK GROVE: Johnny Clark, Ed Guy, Revena Shuler, Christine Parrish, Faye Bishop

PINE GROVE: Rev. Davis Hooper

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Doyce Waters, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph McLean, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Dills

PRENTISS: Mr. & Mrs. Claude Kimsey, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Brabson

RIDGECREST: Rev. & Mrs. Don Ledford, Raymond Dills

SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard Zoellner, Jr., Jo Ann Elmore, AO, Harris Elmore, Bernice Lowe, Gordon Talley

SUGARFORK: Rev. Tomy Madden, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Pruitt, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Crisp

TELLICO: Rev. & Mrs. L. E. Angel, Dorothy Ashe

WALNUT CREEK: Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hedden

WATAUGA: Mr. & Mrs. Horace Hurst, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Bolick, Mr. & Mrs. David Pruitt

WELLS GROVE: Rev. Martin Fisher, Mr. & Mrs. Jay Jennings, Mr. & Mrs. Cliff Cook, Jackie Cook, Diane Keener, in-coming AO.
WEST FRANKLIN: Rev. Clifford Patterson, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Farmer
WINDY GAP: Rev. John Rogers, Ronnie Norton, Ray Tallent, Edgar Younce

****

ATTENDING COMMUNITY MISSIONARY: Rev. & Mrs. Mark Bishop, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Long, Nellie McMahan

(NOTE: Registered Messengers are determined by the list of messengers who are voted on by the churches and submitted (on UCL) to the clerk prior to the Annual Meeting, and who actually attend one or more sessions of the Annual Meeting.)

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AQUONE
- Rev. Austin Jacobs (9/3/24 - 12/9/87)
- Mr. Robert Ellison (8/4/23 - 2/22/88)
- Mrs. Jane Neal (6/22/06 - 2/28/88)
- Mr. Sheridan Solesbee (7/25/08 - 2/5/88)
- Mrs. Joyce Cook (6/6/37 - 3/17/88)

BETHEL HILL

BLACK MOUNTAIN
- Mr. Bruce Tallent (7/27/44 - 7/20/87)

BRIARTOWN
- Mrs. Nola Douthit (7/9/08 - 3/15/88)
- Mr. Turner May (6/8/04 - 12/17/87)
- Miss Ollie Wikle (9/27/01 - 4/1/88)

BUCK CREEK
- Mr. Kermit Rogers
- Mrs. Vera H. Barnes

BURNINGTOWN
Miss Nannie Parrish
(9/12/1900 - 12/19/87)
Mr. Ozvill Forrester
(3/18/05 - 4/20/88)
Mr. Roby Woody
(3/8/25 - 12/1/87)
Mr. B.L. Roper, Jr.
(12/30/38 - 6/28/88)

CALVARY

CARTOOGECHAYE
Mr. Arthur Collier
(- 11/87)
Mrs. Lizzie Sweatman Dills
(5/1/1895 - 6/19/88)
Mrs. Edith Webb
(- 9/87)

CLEAR CREEK
Mr. Glenn Rogers
Mr. Doug Talley
Mr. Herman Neely

COWEE
Mr. John F. Raby
(8/23/16 - 7/3/87)
Mrs. Eva Lowe
(4/20/1893 - 7/17/87)
Mrs. Hazel Hurst
(5/08/08 - 9/2/87)
Mr. Pete Morris
(9/15/04 - 2/25/88)
Mrs. Delphia M. York
(7/24/00 - 2/29/88)
Mrs. Anna Deitz
(3/26/00 - 3/20/88)
Mrs. Olive Neal
(03- 6/08/88)

COWEETA
Mr. William Carpenter
Mr. Harvey Vanhook
Mrs. Cora Wiggins

EAST FRANKLIN

ELLIJAY
Mr. Hunter Young
(7/15/13 - 1/9/88)

FAIRVIEW
Mr. Wayne Mashburn
(1/6/24 - 6/26/88)

FAITH
Mr. James Bebee
Mr. Frank Leslie Campbell

FLATS

FRANKLIN FIRST
Mr. W. E. Baldwin (Deacon)
(6/23/1897 - 8/16/87)
Mr. W. A. Hayes (Deacon)
(- 9/14/87)
Mr. Logan Moore
(- 9/ /87)
Mrs. Charlotte Peek
(3/21/1892 - 10/15/87)
Mrs. Lillian Thomas
(1/17/16 - 10/24/87)
Mrs. Alice Rimmer
(12/8/1900 - 10/27/87)
Mrs. Sarah Conley
(8/8/32 - 11/7/87)
Ms. Alma Dean
(- 11/20/87)
Mrs. Virginia Folding
(3/18/22 - 1/3/88)
Mr. Clark Brown
(11/1/19 - 1/28/88)
Mrs. Mildred Davenport
(- 2/8/88)
Mrs. Dorothy West
(4/27/1896 - 2/12/88)
Mr. Terrell Hoilman
(4/16/ - 2/17/88)
Mrs. Stella Burrell
(/11 - 5/10/88)

GOLDMINE
Mr. Robert Twitty
(- 4/88)

HIGDONVILLE
Mr. Joseph Higdon, Jr.
(10/16/28 - 1/11/88)

HIGHLANDS FIRST

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Oma Elliott
(11/11/1900 - 7/2/87)
Mrs. Katherine Crawford
(6/6/12 - 7/4/87)
Mr. Truman Henderson
(5/23/15 - 8/26/87)
Mr. William H. Martin
(11/22/24 - 9/20/87)
Mrs. Lelia Gregory
(4/3/01 - 11/5/87)
Mrs. Minnie Henderson
(5/12/1896 - 9/26/87)
Mr. Lester Elliott
(6/ /27 - 1/6/88)
Mrs. Ann Huggins
(/01 - 2/25/88)
Mrs. Hazel Shepherd
(/09 - 2/29/88
Mr. Harry Hopkins
(6/10/43 - 3/29/88)

*IOTLA
Mrs. Lois B. Rickman
(9/25/16 - 8/15/87)
Mrs. Bessie B. Jacobs
(5/15/99 - 9/8/87)

LIBERTY
Mrs. Marie Painter
(10/6/11 - 8/25/87)
Mrs. Ruby Gibson
(2/13/08 - 11/28/87)
Mr. Arthur Jones
(5/2/10 - 3/14/88)

LONGVIEW
Mr. Lester Southard
(3/13/1897 - 1/03/88)
Mr. Homer V. Haney, Sr.
(10/02/09 - 6/01/88)

MASHBURN BRANCH

MOUNTAIN GROVE

MOUNT HOPE
Mr. Melvin L. Kelly
(12/1/21 - 8/17/87)

NEWMAN CHAPEL
Mrs. Alice Crisp
(3/13/28 - 4/6/88)
Mrs. Inez Newman Bunton
(1/04/05 - 3/12/88)

OAK DALE
Mr. Frank Raby
(12/26/03 - 12/1/87)

OAK GROVE

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Fannie Buchanan
(5/19/1898 - 3/27/88)
Mrs. Hester Holland
(4/5/28 - 5/8/88)

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Ervin Stockton
(10/16/01 - 7/6/87)
Miss Donna Stockton
(1/1/1898 - 9/27/87)
Mr. Clarence Stockton
(1/26/04 - 7/27/87)

PRENTISS
Mrs. Dale Morris
(12/18/53 - 8/15/87)

RIDGE CREST
Mrs. Mattie Morgan
(12/20/1900 - 1/13/88)
Mrs. Frankie Miller
(4/26/18 - 12/6/87)
Mrs. Dollie Sellers
(10/28/1894 - 3/8/88)

ROSE CREEK
Mr. Frank Parrish
Mr. Ted Cook

SHORTOFF
Mrs. Edd Crane
(- 7/12/87)
Mrs. Alice Jenkins Crisp
(- 4/88)
Mr. John Theodore Elmore
(Deacon)
(6/17/16 - 3/13/88)

SUGAR FORK
Mr. J. D. Crisp
Mrs. Mildred Bryson Moore

TELLICO
Mr. Thurman Anderson
(1918 - 9/87)

TESSENTEE

WALNUT CREEK
Mr. Dennis Joe Hedden
(9/10/54 - 6/27/88)

WATAUGA
Mr. Gene Cassada (Deacon)
(12/16/14 - 9/22/87)
Mrs. Donald Clouse
(5/12/28 - 9/27/87)
Miss Dixie Nell Sanders
(9/26/27 - 11/15/87)
Mr. Jim Sanders
(4/18/03 - 1/16/88)
Mrs. Pearl Sanders Brendle
(2/20/1894 - 2/26/88)
Mrs. Clyde Kinsland
(4/24/36 - 3/28/88)
Mr. Hugh Carpenter
(3/7/09 - 6/24/88)

WELLS GROVE
Mr. Ralph Ray
(8/29/31 - 11/4/87)

WEST FRANKLIN

WEST UNION

WINDY GAP
Mr. Fred Crisp
(- 12/16/87)
Miss Pearl Collins
(- 4/9/88)

*IOTLA
Mr. James Pinkney Lillard
(10/14/1897 - 8/23/87)

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORY
1987 - 1988

With this writing it is with keen anticipation that we in this Macon Baptist Association fellowship - East to West and North to South of Macon County look forward to the EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION of the Macon Baptist Association on August 18, 1988 at Wells Grove Baptist Church and August 19, 1988 at Coweeta Baptist Church. We well know we are in for a marvelous time of sweet spiritual fellowship together.

In remembrance of this past 1987-88 Associational year may we pause briefly with joy in our hearts and tread back in time to reflect on the train we have blazed and be thankful for the many unearned blessings so abundantly bestowed upon us - and too some sadness that has touched all of us - but yet mercy and strength we have received from wells of living water.

Our EIGHTY_FOURTH ANNUAL SESSIONS of the Macon Baptist was held on August 13 and 14, 1987. The Theme was "To Know Him ... To Make Him Known." The Night Session was held at Ridgecrest Baptist Church on August 13, 1987. Rev. Wiley Gibson gave the Welcome and led ion prayer. Visitors were recognized by Moderator, Rev Roy Lowe. The Night Session and the afternoon and Evening Sessions were directed in music and song by Mrs. Mildred C. Williamson, Music Director for the Association and Mrs. Terry Henson, Pianist for the MBA. The statistical Report for MBA Churches given by Jo Anne Elmore, Clerk, was adopted by the duly appointed Messengers. Organizational Reports were given by: Janet Long, Sunday School, and attention

was given to VBS and WMU Reports, and Brotherhood by Bucky Asby.

The Moderator gave the attendance figures for first session: 122 Messengers, 5 Associational Officers and 11 Visitors. In order of business, "Sloans Chapel Church," having met in conference July 26, 1987 for purpose of petioning the MBA for membership into the MBA was motioned by Mrs. Ellen Bryson and seconded by Mr. M. G. Rickerson and motion was approved. Mrs. M.G. Rickerson made motion to change the name of said Church to "Community Missionary Baptist Church," seconded by Mrs. Mary Setzer the motion was unanimously approved. Moved by Rev. John Rogers, seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer the church be accepted under the watchcare of the MBA for one year was approved. Our Moderator submitted report for Executive Committee, called attention to Treasurer's Report and submitted Budget Proposal for 1987-88 and recognized Rev. Steve Reeves for Home Missions Report. Rev. Cecil Frady was recognized for Associational Missions. Rev. Frady called attention to the 1987 MBA Book of Reports being dedicated to the memory of our beloved Miss Olive May McCoy, 1900-1986, who from a very young girl became a Christian and spent her entire life in the area of public school teaching, labors of love and service to her church, community and this MBA. When we think Missions, be it at home or abroad - we think of May McCoy as her work was well done, she was a good and faithful servant. A brief history was included in the program booklet. Rev. Bob Page brought the Annual Sermon on "Our Association With The Holy Spirit,", Rev. S. J. Waters led the benediction prayer.

The Afternoon and Night Sessions were held at Franklin First Baptist on August 14, was welcomed in with Mrs. Janet J. Long reading scripture from Ephesians 3:8-12 and led in prayer. Our Moderator led in prayer for our MBA Churches and our NC State Baptist Convention. Rev. Steve Reeves was recognized for written report on Moody Home Ministries. Our Moderator recognized other State Baptist reports. Rev. Gene Hawkins brought the Doctrinal Message, "The Church To Whom Christ Comes With Sword in Hand." Rev. Bob Page offered grace for our Evening meal. First Baptist fully hosted the meal in their fellowship hall. The food was in varieties and in abundance - of such - we all forgot about our cholestrol and such things. We were received warm and graciously and there was a sweet sweet spirit throughout the evening meal and on into the Night Session where a combined 175 registered, representing 26 of our MBA Churches. We were reconvened by music and prayer. Rev. John Rogers paused to honor our beloved deceased of the MBA. After installation of 1987-88 Officers, the Evangelistic Message was brought by Rev. Richard Everett, Director of Youth Evangelism of the NC State Baptist Convention. After benediction prayer by Rev. Melvin Brooks the Eighty-Fourth Annual Session of MBA closed at 9:35 PM. Between then and now let's glance at a few happenings in our 1987-88 MBA year:

EVENTS:

Rev. Bob Page of First Baptist on August 14 at the MBA meeting received food items from Churches throughout the Association to be used to help feed the hungry of Macon County. Rev. Duane Kuykendall of Cowee returned from an Evangelistic Crusade to the Philippines in July. While there he witnessed 400 accept Christ as their Personal Savior. Janet J. Long, Minister of Education First Baptist, led a Mission Group from Franklin to Ocean City, Maryland June 26, 87 - July 4, '87. Rev. Duane Kuykendall of Cowee, wife Debbie and Mr. and Mrs. Russell Boatright returned from a mission trip to Korea Oct. 14 - Oct. 30, where they worked with Churches outside Pusan and Seoul where 60 persons accepted Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. Rev. Bob Page, Director and Mr. Steve Long, Teacher conducted Seminary Extension beginning September 8 at First Baptist. "The Post Exiles Prophets" with Malachi Study Course #0141 was taught for the January Bible Study.

MBA Churches promoted Week of Prayer for State Missions Sept. 13-20. Theme: "Changing Lives Through State Missions." Western Area Baptist Childrens Home Conference was held at Broyhill Home September 10. Members from MBA attended the event having Dinner on the Grounds, and a tour of the facilities. Many MBA Churches voted Fall of '87 to participate in the New Expanded Annuity Plan for their Pastor and salaried Church Staff members - effective January 1, 1988.

Briartown observed their 125th Anniversary, 1863-1988. Oak Dale celebrated their 100th Anniversary, 1888-1988 on November 22 with Rev. Guy O. Duvall, Pastor in charge of ceremonies. A special program of music was presented and lunch was served in their new Fellowship Hall. An enjoyable and memorable day was had by members and guests. Pine Grove observed their 100th Anniversary, 1888-1988. MBA Churches in December gave a sizeable sum of money to help place Bibles in Russia. "M" Night, October 26 hosted by First Baptist had 280 present representing 25 Churches. Watauga received the banner for most CT members present with Coweeta runner-up. Pleasant Hill received banner for best average attendance for the year with Black Mountain runner-up. Shortoff received banner for highest percentage of enrollment present with Windy Gap runner up. Buck Creek received Certificate for the newest Church Training of Association. Cowee for special achievement and Pine Grove for CT growth. Rev. Bob Clegg brought the Evening Message from Isaiah 6:5-8 "In The Spirit" and "I Saw The Lord High and Lifted Up." An offering of $500. was received for Rev. Austin Jacobs who was seriously ill at the time. (See Dedication to His Memory in the 1988 Associational Minute Book). Arrangements for the event were by Rev. Darryl Womack, MBA CT Director and Tommy Fouts and Eddie Guy calculated percentages.

Attending the 158th NC Baptist State Convention from MBA November 9-11 were: Rev's. Alton Dendy, Steve Reeves, Martin Fisher, Duane Kuykendall, Ronald Owens, Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Frady, Rev. and Mrs. Bob Page, Mr. and Mrs. Steve Long and Mr. Bob Bishop. NC Baptist State Convention has served NC Baptists for 157 years-truly we are a vital part of a great heritage.

The Annual Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions in December was received well in our MBA - with most all Churches reaching their Goals. Theme: "Spread The Good News." The Annual Christmas Supper for MBA Pastors and wives and Executive Members and spouses was held at Watauga, December 4, with supper catered by Corbin Catering Service. Dr. V.L. Stanfield, Interim Pastor of Highlands First, brought the Evening Message. MBA Churches observed College Students Day December 27 with Theme: "A Life To Give". This is always a stirring and inspirational message from our College Students from their hearts to ours. The Annual WMU Meeting was held April 5, at First Baptist, with Mrs. Dixie Shook MBA WMU Director in charge. Dixie is our outgoing WMU Director, having served for five and one-half years. Mrs. Vicki Harper will be serving as our new Director.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jacobs hosted a Breakfast at Boyd's Restaurant March 12 for MBA members to become more ionformed of the Middle Creek Mission. Mr. and Mrs. Morris Wilson are serving this Mission. MBA churches observed Homes and Hospitals Offering Week of Prayer May 8-15 and Associational Emphasis Week May 16-22. The Lay Evangelism School in Spring of '88 conducted at Longview by Rev. Duane Kuykendall was well received as those attending received much knowledge and confidence in witnessing. Bible Drill at First Baptist was conducted April 29. The participants - all winners and their leaders, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Powell, traveled to Asheboro for the State Competition. Winners: Angela Mock, Laura Harper and Kelley Burnette. The Key Leadership Conference for this year was held May 23 at Longview. Camp Truett in Hayesville was the scene of many boys and girls during Summer Weeks in June.

MBA was represented at the Annual Southern Baptist Convention held in the Henry Gonzales Covention Center at San Antonio, Texas June 14-16. Those attending: Rev. and Mrs. Bob Page, Rev's. Duane Kuykendall, V.L. Stanfield, Steve Reeves, Alton Dendy, S. J. Waters and Eddie Trull. The Theme for 1987-88 was: "Pour Out Revival". Men from MBA helped with first stage of the new Chapel at Mars Hill College Campus April 19-22. They were: Jackie Cook, C.L. Cody, Tommy England, Glen Huscusson, Ronnie Norton, Danny Rogers and Rev's. Martin Fisher and Cecil Frady.

Highlands First gave the MBA a lovely Piano for the Chapel there. Cowee's WMU made a Centennial Quilt in celebration of WMU's 100th Anniversary. A picture was featured in The Franklin Press and the June Biblical Recorder. Members celebrated the event May 15. Many former Directors were present for the event with Mrs. Frances R. Bryson, a Charter Member of their Sunbeam Band, present. "Tree of Life" was recently installed at the Moody BC Home Ministries in Iotla - bearing the names of all the Moody Society Members.

Vacation Bible School for the Summer of 1988 was reported from 11 Churches, showed a total of 1146 Enrollees, 13 professions of faith - this being the single most important factor and a total of $1378. contributed to the Cooperative Program and $274. for other causes. VBS continues to be one of the most effective

means of reaching our young people and helping to bring them to the precious knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

PEOPLE:

Rev. James R. Ritchey was called from Pastorship of Tellico to accept the call to Fairbrook Church in the Theron Rankin Association effective July 19, 1987. Rev. Ritchey attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Costal Carolina Community College and is enrolled at Mars Hill College. Rev. Ritchey will be missed in the MBA. Rev. Austin Jacobs, Pastor of Aquone Baptist Church and Member of the MBA Missions Committee, passed on into life eternal on December 9, 1987. Rev. Jacobs had been hospitalized since late Sept. and will be fondly remembered by this MBA, his church, friends and relatives for his staunch but humble christian walk. One who always placed others above first. He served well his fellowman and it is fitting and proper that the 1988 Macon Baptist Associational Annual will be dedicated in loving memory of Rev. Jacobs. Rev. Cecil Frady, our Director of Missions and wife, Jean, on November 1, 1987 completed seventeen years as our DOM. Their labors of love for Miossions in our MBA is always above and beyond the call of duty. They have a willingness to help each sister church in any way possible. We should remember them in our prayers as we work together in this their eighteenth year.

Janet Jacobs Long, Minister of Education for First Baptist Church since 1983 was the writer of a series of commentaries on the Life and Work Sunday School Lessons in The Biblical Recorder for Oct. Nov. and Dec., 1987. Janet has since as of Dec. 27, 1987 accepted the call to First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, NC as Minister of Education. Janet has served as Sundaya School Director of the MBA and is a committee member of the NC Baptist State Convention Religious Education Association, a member of the NC Baptist State Convention's General Board and is on it's Long Range Planning Committee. Janet, husband Stephen, son Jason and daughter Lori, will be missed throughout the MBA.

Mrs. Dorothy S. West passed away on February 12, 1988. Mrs. West was a most generous and consecrated christian lady. The property for the Macon Baptist Association was donated by Mrs. West and her late husband, Mr. Paul West, on April 28, 1970. The street to the building and grounds of the MBA is named for she and her late husband - taking the first three letters of her name and the last three of his name - thus becoming Doraul Street.

Michael N. Duvall was called to Pastor Faith Baptist effective on December 20, and was ordained into the Gospel Ministry at Faith on Sunday, December 13 at 2:00 PM. Rev. Bob Page of First Baptist brought the charge. Many of Mickey's friends and relatives were present for the ceremonies. There was a special time of greetings and fellowship in the Fellowship Hall immediately after the Ordination Service. Rev. Duvall served Faith until April 17, when he resigned to further his education in the area of Gospel Ministry. Rev. Duvall received the Master of Theology Degree from The Gulf Coast Seminary, Panama City, Florida. The Degree was bestowed on April 28 and he was accompanied to the event by his

mother - Mrs. Guy O. Duvall. Rev. Edwin Crisp graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute on March 19. Rev. Crisp is Pastor of Walnut Creek. Mr. and Mrs. Gary L. Bruin, Directors of NC Baptist Children's Home, Moody Farm Ministries, became the proud parents of a 4 lb. 8 oz. son on Jan. 28 at Angel Community Hospital - named Charles William II. Rev. Richard Zoellner returned to his pulpit at Shortoff April 10 after being absent due to a heart ailment. Tommy Drake of Drake's Accounting Office has been critically ill this summer and needs the prayers of all churches in our MBA. Drakes Firm has been doing our address labels for our mailing list for over two years. Their service is invaluable to our work with the MBA. Frank McCall of Clear Creek retired from active Deaconship after 40 years serving in that capacity. A Dinner of appreciation was held in his honor along with apprection to Pastor, Rev. J.C. Robinson for his 5 years Anniversary with the Church. Stephen Robert Roper was awarded the Master of Divinity in Christian Education from Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, KY during the school's commencement on May 20. Stephen is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Terrell Roper of Franklin.

CHURCHES:

Rev. J. D. Grant resigned as Pastor at Faith on July 19, 1987. Rev. Grant and his family will be missed in this MBA. Evangelists Mickey and David Stewart were the guest Evangelists for a joint revival on July 12, at Aquone, Briartown and Bethel Hill. Rev. Steve Plemmons, Youth Director of Iotla resigned July 31 to further his Ministerial training in the State of Florida. Rev. J. C. Fuller resigned at Iotla August 9 to accept as Pastor of Lake Forest Baptist of Jacksonville, FL. Rev. Fuller's resignation was effective September 1. Rev. Fuller had been serving as Chairman of Evangelism of the MBA. Rev. Bill Carpenter resigned August 9 from Highlands First. Rev. Steve Reeves was called by Iotla October 14 to be effective November 1. Rev. Reeves had been serving as Pastor at Sugarfork for eight years. A native of Macon County he is married to the former Deborah Fossick of Miami, FL and has one son and one daughter. Rev. Eddie Trull was called by Holly Springs as Pastor effective December 6. Rev. Trull comes to MBA from Mt. Zion in Jackson County and is attending Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Rev. Wiley Gibson resigned at Ridgecrest October 1 to accpet call to North Canton Baptist in Canton, NC. Rev. and Mrs. Gibson will be missed in this Association. Windy Gap ordained Mark Bishop into the Gospel Ministry on Sept. 6. The Community Missionary called Mark as Pastor. Windy Gap ordained Bobby Peek as Deacon on July 12, 1987. Tellico called Rev. L. E. Angel as Pastor on Sept. 27. Oak Grove on Oct. 4 called Rev. Buddy Pittman of Hayesville. Highlands First called Dr. V.L. Stanfield as Interim Pastor Fall of '87. Rev. Arnold Showers resigned as Pastor of Wells Grove effective Nov. 15 due to physical problems. Rev. Showers as of June 1987 is serving as Joy Group Director at Iotla. Higdonville on December 13 observed ground breaking

ceremonies for Classrooms and Sanctuary addition. First Pastor of the Church - Rev. C.T. Taylor of Gainesville, GA was the guest speaker. A plaque was presented to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Corbin during the program in honor of their many faithful and dedicated years of service. Mr. Corbin is the oldest member and he and Mrs. Corbin are Charter Members. Rev. Ronald Owens is their Pastor. Rev. Owens graduated from the Fruitland Bibe Institute on Dec. 19.

Buck Creek completed an addition to their Church containing bathrooms and foyer, installed a new well system. Walnut Creek in December received their first Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Fairview and Mountain Grove also received Offering for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Oak Dale on Dec. 6 had a kick-off supper and a film on Mission Trip to Honduras shown by DOM Rev. Cecil Frady, to launch their drive of a $300. goal for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Iotla called Rev. Darryl Womack as Youth Director effective January 1. Rev. Womack came to Iotla from Calvary where he resigned effective Dec. 20. Bethel Hill Pastor, Rev. Roy Lindsay resigned to accept as Pastor of Aquone effective January 31. Briartown Pastor, Rev. Jimmy Milsaps, resigned Jan. 24. Ridgecrest called Rev. Don Ledford as Interim Pastor. Watauga Pastor Rev. Roy Lowe resigned. Highlands First purchased a Rogers 749 Console Organ and a Baldwin Baby Grand Piano. Middle Creek Mission on Feb. 28 received Rev. Morris Wilson and wife Elaine, to work in that field. Rev. and Mrs. Wilson were chosen by the MBA Executvie Committee having been recommended by the Missions Committee. Rev. Wilson has previously served churches in the MBA and has been in Jackson County.

Franklin First had their Church records microfilmed - 1922-1986. Rev. Martin Fisher was called as Pastor of Wells Grove effective January 24. Rev. Fisher formerly served Mt. Hope. Bethel Hill called Terry Davenport of Hayesville as Pastor effective February 28. Rose Creek on March 1 ordained T.J. Guffey as deacon. Rev. Cecil Frady delivered the Ordination Message. Rev. Foreman Bradley resigned April 24 as Pastor of East Franklin. Rev. Wiley McConnell resigned as Pastor of Buck Creek May 8. Rev. Wesley Hooper resigned as Pastor of Prentiss on May 1, 1988. Rev. Tom Madden was called as Pastor to Sugarfork June 19. Rev. Madden comes to MBA from Enon Baptist in the Transylvanis Association. Mt. Hope called Rev. Stephen Wall as Pastor effective May 29. Rev. Wall comes to MBA from Edgewood in the West Chowan Association. Briartown on May 15 called Rev. David Williams. Rev. Williams is welcomed back into this association. Rev. B.J. Crumbly resigned his Pastorship at Flats. Clear Creek recently paved their parking lot and entrance to Church. Rev. Judson Hall resigned as Pastor of Burningtown and the Church on July 10 called Rev. Roy Lowe. Rev. Lowe will begin his work on August 1. Ridgecrest has called Thomas S. Fouts (Tommy) as their new Pastor. Cowee will ordain Tommy on Sunday, August 7, 1988. Tommy has been serving as their Interim for several months. Windy Gap has purchased a parsonage for the Church. Rev. Buddy Pittman resigned at Oak Grove to accept a full time church in the Truett Association.

As the Evening shadows fall on our Eighty-Fourth year of MBA and dawning of the Eighty-Fifth begins lets take this moment to celebrate this past years achievements and look forward to the new opportunities and the challenges which lie ahead. We might ask - will we dedicate the MBA activities to the cause of Missions. Will we support in prayer, in giving and labors of love in service. It will be a rare and profitable time for us to work together - to respond to the Commission of Jesus to "be witnesses in Jerusalem and Judea." In light of God's constant love toward us may each of us respond to that love - for He has given us the innate ability to begin again, to find the good and the blessing in every experience along our journey on in faith. "A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you." Ezekiel 36:26.

Doris F. Lynch, Historian
MBA - 1987-88

LISTING OF CHURCHES WITH ANNUNITY

AQUONE - Expanded Church Plan
BLACK MOUNTAIN - Annunity Plan
CARTOOGECHAYE - Annunity Plan
COWEE - Expanded Church Plan
COWEETA - Expanded Ch. Plan
FAITH - Expanded Ch. Plan
ELLIJAY - Expanded Ch. Plan
FRANKLIN FIRST - Ex. Ch. P.
HIGDONVILLE - Ex. Ch. Plan
IOTLA - Ex. Ch. Plan
LIBERTY - Ex. Ch. Plan
LONGVIEW - Ex. Ch. Plan
MOUNT HOPE - Annunity Plan
NEWMAN CHAPEL - Ex. Ch. Plan
OAK GROVE - Ex. Ch. Plan
PLEASANT HILL - Ex. Ch. Plan
PRENTISS - Annunity Plan
RIDGECREST - Ex. Ch. Plan
SHORTOFF - Annunity Plan
SUGARFORK - Ex. Ch. Plan
TELLICO - Ex. Ch. Plan
WALNUT CREEK - Ex. Ch. Plan
WATAUGA - Ex. Ch. Plan
WINDY GAP - Ex. Ch. Plan

5 churches have Annunity Plan, 19 Expanded Church Annunity Plan, 21 with no plans.

North Carolina has signed up more cooperative agreements than any other state, even Texas!

Cecil Frady received a certificate of appreciation from the Annunity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for promoting the expanded Church Annunity Plan.

We thank God for the support of the churches making it possible for our ministers to retire with dignity.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Shields

TABLE 4 CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AQUONE	Roy Lindsay, Wesser Rd., Box 46, Bryson City 28713	Macon	1942	1	x		0	5	6	126	33	159	0				00
BETHEL HILL	None	"	1954	1	x		0	1	2	94		94	0	0	00	40,000	00
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Danny Cannon, Rt. 3,Box 3138, Clayton, GA 30525 (404-782-4408)	"	1943	1	x		1	2	2	145	80	225	0	0	00	35,000	00
BRIARTOWN	David Williams, P.O. Box 731, Franklin 28734 (369-8294)	"	1863	1	x		1		8	108	97	205					
BUCK CREEK	None	"	1910	1	x		2	5	2	90	70	160	0	0	00	unknown	00
BURNINGTOWN	Roy Lowe, 42 Martha Lane, Franklin, 28734 (524-5157)	"	1839	1	x		0	0	7	130	47	177	0	0	00	192,000	00
CALVARY	None	"	1944	1	x		0	0	0	26	28	54	0	0	00	45,000	00
CARTOOGECHAYE	Carson Gibson, 759 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-9360)	"	1835	1	x		0	1	4	84	46	130	0	0	00	150,000	13,300
CLEAR CREEK	J.C. Robinson, Rt. 63, Box 300, Glenville 28736 (743-3069)	"	1876	1		x	2	6	4	68	25	93	0	0	00	83,000	5,805
COWEE	Dr. Duane Kuykendall, 24 Leatherman Rd., FR 28734 (524-3469)	"	1828	1	x		11	13	15	380	101	481	2	0	125,000	1,405,574	32,892
COWEETA	Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto 28763 (524-5242)	"	1831	1	x		5	8	66	180	62	242	0	0	85,000	325,000	00
EAST FRANKLIN	Gary McDaniels, Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5671)	"	1961	1	x		0	1	2	34	0	34	0	0	00	20,000	4,542
ELLIJAY	Ernie Sanders, Watauga St., Franklin 28734 (524-3534)	"	1937	1	x		1	3	1	55	36	91	0	0	00	85,000	00
FAIRVIEW	Marlin McMahan, Star Rt., Box 368, Topton 28781 (321-5765)	"		1	x		2	0	2	75	21	96	0	0	00	13,200	00
FAITH	None	"	1982	1	x		10	10	9	138	24	162	1	0	00	98,000	00
FLATS	None	"	1884	1	x		3	0	3	92	92	184	0	0			00
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Bob V. Page, 21 Iotla St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6305)	"	1822	4	x		19	53	32	738	333	1071	11	3	175,000	1,700,000	00
GOLD MINE	Gene Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4613)	"	1861				0		2	58	45	103			00	35,000	00
HIGDONVILLE	Ronald Owens, 42 Rogers Rd., FR 28734 (524-6244)	"	1950	1	x		1	3	4	109	24	133	0	0	00	100,000	00
HIGHLANDS, FIRST		"	1896	3		x	3	3	17	334	185	519	0	0	85,000	1,225,000	9,054
HOLLY SPRINGS	Eddie Trull, 525 Cat Creek Rd., FR 28734 (369-7797)	"	1914	1	x		5	5	15	138	91	229	0	3	75,000	255,000	00
IOTLA	Steve Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5329)	"	1904	1	x		2	13	19	403	62	465	1	0	80,000	1,100,000	260,187
LIBERTY	Andy D. Cloer, 307 Patton Rd., FR 28734 (524-6245)	"	1874	1	x		1	0	4	185	0	185	0	0	00	200,000	00
LONGVIEW	S. J. Waters, 746 Georgia Hwy., Franklin 28734 (524-4255)	"	1942	1	x		4	9	11	313	61	374	2	0	00	510,000	107,309
MASHBURN BRANCH	Frank Harry Garner, 51 Louisa Chapel Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5117)	"	1952	1	x		0	0	0	120	2	122	0	0	00	98,000	00
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); 5 Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Bennie A. Haire, 387 Lake Emory Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-9878)	Macon	1867	1		x	0	0	0	27	15	42	0	0	00	42,000	00
MOUNT HOPE	Stephen Wall, 694 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2566)	"	1886	1	x		1	3	12	276	134	410	0	0	85,000	260,000	16,493
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Alton Dendy, 10 Mulberry Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-5155)	"	1920	1	x		5	8	3	263	43	306	0	0	100,000	390,000	20,100
OAK DALE	Guy Duvall, 3-A Plaza Shopping Ctr., Franklin 28734 (524-3952)	"	1887	1	x		1	0	1	62	50	112	0	0	00	71,000	00
OAK GROVE		"	1880	1	x		0	4	4	168	81	249	0	0	00	125,000	00
PINE GROVE	Davis Hooper, 287 River Bend Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-7373)	"	1886	1	x		3	3	9	79	102	181	0	1	00	120,000	00
PLEASANT HILL	Doyce Waters, Rt. 3, Box 460, Hayesville, NC 28904 (389-8526)	"	1888	1	x		7	2	6	268	49	317	1	1	00	150,000	00
PRENTISS	None	"	1914	1	x		0	0	2	87	50	137	0	1	00	140,000	00
RIDGE CREST	Thomas S. Fouts, 1002 Bryson City Rd., FR 28734 (524-7112)	"	1925	1	x		3	4	12	176	83	259	0	2	00	220,600	00
ROSE CREEK	Paul Morgan, Watauga Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3607)	"	1939				0	0	5	38	0	38					00
SHORTOFF	Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, HI 28741 (526-3616)	"	1935	1		x	2	1	4	92	52	144	2	0	00	100,000	00
SUGAR FORK	Tommy Madden, 9 Sugarfork Church Rd., FR 28734 (524-3204)	"	1836	1	x		3	5	9	260	60	320	0	0	00	00	00
TELLICO	L.E. Angel, Mashburn Branch, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4155)	"	1884	1	x		0	4	3	35	70	105	0	0	00	25,000	00
TESSENTEE	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 154, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2825)	"	1896	1	x		3	4	0	58	9	67	0	0			00
WALNUT CREEK	Edwin Crisp, 482 Corbin Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8523)	"	1951	1	x		0	1	2	39	43	82	0	0	00	75,000	00
WATAUGA	None	"	1886	1	x		1	3	12	287	80	367	0	0	00	410,000	00
WELLS GROVE	Martin Fisher, 225 Depot St., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-5609)	"	1927	1	x		1	7	12	155	37	192	0	1	00	200,000	00
WEST FRANKLIN	Clifford Patterson, Rt.3, Box 149A, Hayesville 28904 (389-3455)	"	1961	1	x		4	7	6	160	16	176	0	1	40,000	159,340	17,885
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)	"	1962														
WINDY GAP	John Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)	"	1949	1	x		3	6	12	140	21	161	0	0	00	238,000	30,000
TOTALS							110	203	351	6893	2560	9453	20	13	850,000	10,440,714	517,567
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							185	289	504	6930	2633	9567	36	21	-	9,151,514	551,078

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. JAMES CAMPBELL

Address: 129 Airport Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsl of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AQUONE	Mr. Joe Cochran, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5600)	4	4	4	4	9	7	28	8	0	0	2	0	70	45	0		0		0	0
BETHEL HILL	Mr. J.D. Owenby, Box 123, Aquone, NC 28703 (321-5978)	0	6	6	4	0	3	15	15	0	0	5	0	54	42	0	N	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mr. Freddie McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd.,FR 28734 (369-7421)	2	2	2	11	0	0	14	20	0	0	8	0	59	41	0	N	0	50	0	0
BRAIRTOWN	Mr. Donald Cross, Star Rt., Topton 28781 (321-3193)														58						
BUCK CREEK	Mr. Algie Bolick, Rt. 1, Highlands 28741 (369-8300)	0	1	6	3	5	0	9	5	0	0	4	0	33	33	0	N	0	40	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	Mr. Clint Smith, 31 Lower Burningtown Rd., FR 28734 (524-8238)	0	0	3	3	5	2	22	23	0	0	0	0	58	38	0	N	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. Charles Long, Mulberry Comm., Otto 28763 (524-5078)	0	2	3	1	1	2	.6	4	0	0	3	0	22	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	Mr. Ray McMahan, 1073 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734 (524-7304)	0	1	9	12	3	4	22	9	0	0	2	0	62	48	0	N	0	100	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	Mr. Charlie Hicks, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2487)	0	2	3	1	0	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	37	37	0	N	0	40	0	0
COWEE	Mrs. Zena P. Brogden, 8 Cowee School Rd., FR 28734 (524-7271)	0	18	31	24	24	12	144	94	10	10	3	0	370	191	0	Y	0	122	0	0
COWEETA	Mr. Claude Curtis, Coweeta Lab Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-4633)	16	7	19	15	2	34	34	18	0	4	4	0	153	96	0	N	0	174	0	0
EAST FRANKLIN		0	0	0	7	3	0	25	4	0	0	7	0	46	22	0	N	0	40	0	0
ELLIJAY	Morlan Bowman, Bowman Rd., FR 28734 (524-5677)	0	6	2	9	2	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	64	45	0	N	0	40	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mr. V.C. Taylor, Silver Mine Rd., Bryson City 28713	0	2	3	4	0	2	11	11	0	0	4	0	37	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Mr. Steve Rowland, 102 Yonce Crk. Rd., FR 28734 (524-7012)	0	5	16	9	10	19	9	10	0	0	2	0	80	40	0	Y	0	57	0	0
FLATS	Mr. Milton Brown, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2453)	0	7	4	9	4	11	12	3	4	0	4	0	58	47	0	N	0	50	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mrs. Mildred Swafford, 255 Riverview St., FR 28734 (524-2281)	7	60	77	58	25	31	240	225	0	29	5	8	765	318	0	Y	0	175	0	0
GOLD MINE	Ray McCall, Rt. 1, Box 411, Highlands 28741 (526-2387)		3	2	0	0	4	6	14	0	0	0	0	29	29	0		0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	Mr. Larry Raby, 111 Higdon Rd., FR 28734 (524-5219)	0	2	10	8	5	6	25	26	0	0	3	0	85	55	0	N	0	32	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Mr. Bill Wood, Box 12, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775 (526-5007)	0	27	29	11	12	18	35	36	0	8	3	5	184	118	6	N	0	68	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Tom Harris, 30 Ferguson Rd., FR 28734 (524-5314)	3	6	15	8	1	16	12	18	0	0	3	0	82	50	0	Y	0	63	0	0
IOTLA	William M. Houston, 8 Bennett Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5958)	6	16	32	12	14	20	58	24	0	11	5	0	198	116	0	N	0	103	0	0
LIBERTY	Mr. Dennis Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4703)	0	15	16	8	4	5	32	19	0	0	3	0	102	80	0	N	0	89	0	0
LONGVIEW	Mr. Dale Holland, 24 Jim Mann Rd., FR 28734 (524-7772)	0	8	15	14	0	8	46	28	0	0	5	3	127	80	0	N	0	70	0	0
MASHBURN BRANCH	J.D. Gibson, Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734 (369-7169)	0	2	9	7	1		10	26	0	6	9	0	70	47	0	N	0	55	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. JAMES CAMPBELL

Address: 129 Airport Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Y-yes, N-no)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. James E. Williams, 108 Wilkie St., FR 28734 (524-5222)	0	0	2	3	1	2	6	8	0	0	5	0	27	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	Mr. Hilton Wallace, 59 Pressly Rd., FR 28734 (524-3452)	n/a	8	25	16	0	6	38	35	0	2	3	0	133	80	0	Y	0	0	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Tommy Keener, 454 Tessentee Rd., FR 28734 (524-6555)	0	12	18	9	7	4	39	34	0	0	2	0	125	94	0	N	0	135	0	0
OAK DALE	Mr. Paul Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd., FR 28734 (369-5048)	0	4	7	3	2	5	17	9	0	0	3	0	50	41	0	N	0	45	0	0
OAK GROVE	Ed Guy, Bradley Creek Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3887)	0	0	6	6	2	4	22	16	0	0	2	0	58	41	0	N	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	Mr. Butch Deal, 95 Higdon Rd., FR 28734 (369-7069)	1	5	7	2	2	0	14	20	0	0	5	0	56	40	0	N	0	50	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Wade McConnell, Jr., 12 McConnell Rd., FR 28734 (369-6979)	0	7	5	10	6	6	24	26	0	0	8	0	92	76	0	N	0		0	0
PRENTISS	Mr. Harry Brabson, Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-2905)	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	17	0	0	2	0	25	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
RIDGE CREST	Mr. Darrell Mason, P.O. Box 657, FR 28734 (369-9820)	0	7	7	9	4	10	20	10	0	0	3	0	70	44	0	N	0	81	0	0
ROSE CREEK	Bulen McCall, Rose Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3389)	0	2	3	5			15						25	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mr. Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	16	0	0	2	0	28	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	Don Capaforte, 320 Sylva Rd., FR 28734 (524-4185)	0	17	17	16	9	12	42	24	0	0	2	0	139	95	0	N	0	107	0	0
TELLICO	Mr. Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., FR 28734 (524-4801)	0	0	2	6	0	0	5	16	0	0	4	0	33	28	0	N	0	24	0	0
TESSENTEE	Mr. Arnold Carpenter, 15 Scroggs Rd., FR 28734 (524-7540)	0	4	5		4		25						38	40	0		0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Ronald E. Hooper, 912 Highlands Rd., FR 28734 (369-6635)	0	1	2	3	1	4	7	6	0	0	1	0	25	19	0	N	0	22	0	0
WATAUGA	Mr. Horace Hurst, 312 Wayah St., FR 28734 (524-5658)	0	2	20	20	6	8	45	16	0	0	3	0	120	72	0	N	0	80	0	0
WELLS GROVE	Mr. Roger Seay, 218 Wells Grove Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3201)	0	4	6	3	0	25	5	28	0	0	12	0	83	66	0	Y	0	56	0	0
WEST FRANKLIN	Mr. Wade Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR 28734 (524-8150)	0	6	5	3	2	4	26	4	0	0	1	0	51	28	0	N	0	49	0	0
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)																				
WINDY GAP	Mr. Tim Woodall, 81 Windy Gap Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5491)	0	10	9	10	5	4	30	13	0	0	0	0	81	69	0	N	0	74	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
TOTALS	39	291	463	370	183	309	1244	963	14	70	142	16	4104	2646	6		0	2091	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	37	335	490	412	196	493	1141	945	134	86	105	5	4379	2762	6		6	2371	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. MARY POWELL

Address: 79 Womack Street — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AQUONE	Mr. Larry Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5776)	0	8	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	34
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mr. Elbert McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-8580)	4	2	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	38	36
BRIARTOWN														
BUCK CREEK	None	0	5	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	20
BURNINGTOWN	Mrs. Ruth Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4247)	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	27	13
CALVARY	None	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8
CARTOOGECHAYE	Mr. Halen Roane, 849 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5772)	1	11	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	28
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mr. Eddie Lee, 33 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4126)	9	26	19	35	20	4	8	6	18	2	0	147	36
COWEETA	Mr. Levourn Wiggins, 100 Stewart Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-4047)	20	16	15	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	47
EAST FRANKLIN		0	1	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
ELLIJAY	Ernie Sanders, Watauga St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3534)	4	1	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Jimmy Ledford, 146 Lakeshore Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8195)	14	7	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	28
GOLD MINE	Mrs. June Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4613)	2		1	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
HIGDONVILLE	Mrs. Bessie Moses, Ellijay Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4259)	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	15
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Connie V. Walton, 184 Pine Grove Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4200)	4	11	13	31	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	65	48
LIBERTY	Mr. Joe Allen, 139 Ned Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7827)	0	4	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	30
LONGVIEW	Mr. Mike Waters, 165 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6469)	4	5	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	68	32
MASHBURN BRANCH	Estella Jenkins, Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3563)	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	29	19
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING June 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. MARY POWELL

Address: 79 Womack Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	Mr. Brent Crawford, 427 Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8327)	4	4	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	22
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Jerry Rogers, P.O. Box 54, Otto, NC 28763 (524-7732)	6	10	5	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	74	51
OAK DALE	Mr. Gene Patton, 302 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8132)	4	7	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	30
OAK GROVE	Johnny Clark, 200 Bradley Crk. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3897)	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	19
PINE GROVE	Mr. Jackie Gregory, 125 Deal Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7023)	2	4	1	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	29	23
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Donnie Long, 36 Wiggins Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6528)	3	3	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	46	34
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	12
RIDGE CREST	Mr. Raymond Dills, 220 Jim Berry Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2537)	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	16
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mr. Harold Neely, Rt. 2, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-5386)	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	18
SUGAR FORK	Don Jones, Rt. 66, Box 166J, Cullowhee, NC 28723 (743-2733)	0	2	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	39
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Wiley Hedden, 93 Dowdle Mtn. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6631)	1	2	2	13	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	30	13
WATAUGA	Mrs. Janet Clouse, 298 Watauga Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6518)	1	10	12	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	38
WELLS GROVE	Mr. Ervin Keener, 286 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6330)	2	3	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)													
WINDY GAP	Mr. Jerry Stamey, 415 Sanderstown Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5049)	5	8	11	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	44
TOTALS		91	156	211	756	20	6	8	16	30	73	0	1367	810
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		90	190	239	808	0	20	0	118	0	56	0	1521	944

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. SPURGEON FREEMAN

Address: 30 Shepherd Creek Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AQUONE	Rev. Roy Lindsay, Wesser Rd., Box 46, Bryson City (488-2032) 28713	5	2	1	5	19	0	0	1	3	0	36	18
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	1	1	15	0	4	0	5	0	26	20
BRIARTOWN	Mr. Carl Cross, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5193)												
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	Miss Shaye White, 166 Upper Burningtown Rd., FR (524-7154) 28734	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
CALVARY	None	0	1	2	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	15	13
CARTOOGECHAYE	Mrs. Linda Dowdle, 2 Smith Hill Rd., Franklin, NC (524-4970) 28734	0	0	3	12	30	0	6	0	3	0	54	30
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	14	11
COWEE	Mr. Phil Drake, 11 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin, NC (524-7378) 28734	0	3	3	16	30	14	6	0	13	0	85	20
COWEETA	Mr. Grady Styles, 440 Coweeta Church Rd., Franklin (524-5816) 28734	0	0	4	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	10
EAST FRANKLIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY	Carl Mincey, Ellijay Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8093)	2	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	2	0	28	15
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Warren Eller, Aquone, NC 28703	0	1	2	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	21	10
FAITH	Mr. Robert Parsons, P.O. Box 1162, Franklin, NC (524-7470) 28734	0	4	1	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	10
FLATS	Ken Kilby, Bettys Creek Road., Dillard, GA (404-746-5520) 30537	2	1	1	6	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	16
FRANKLIN, FIRST		15	14	13	22	82	29	29	5	3	0	212	135
GOLD MINE	Ralph McClure, Rt. 1, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	0	13	0
HIGDONVILLE	Mr. Bill Bowman, 58 Carpentar Rd., Franklin, NC (524-8205) 28734	0	0	8	2	10	0	4	0	4	0	28	12
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Mr. Vernon Brown, P.O. Box 163, Highlands, NC (526-9578) 28741	4	6	7	9	17	0	0	0	5	0	48	20
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mildred Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC (524-2605) 28734	4	4	4	6	22	0	11	0	6	0	57	20
IOTLA	Mrs. Connie H. Campbell, 48 Olive Hill Rd., FR (524-3422) 28734	0	4	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	35	20
LIBERTY	Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., Franklin (524-6588) 28734	5	5	3	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	38	20
LONGVIEW	Mr. Paul Smith, 14 Bellview T.P. Rd., Franklin, NC (524-5583) 28734	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
MASHBURN BRANCH	Bob Angel, Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin, NC (524-3905) 28734	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	9
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. SPURGEON FREEMAN

Address: 30 Shepherd Creek Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionis) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-4354) Mr. Fred A. Fox, 422 Onion Mt. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
MOUNT HOPE	(369-4270) Mr. Kenneth Crawford, 651 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	1	4	1	9	21	0	0	0	6	0	42	30
NEWMAN CHAPEL	(369-6484) Mrs. Renay C. Knapp, P.O. Box 974, Otto, NC 28763	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	23	20
OAK DALE	(524-3320) Mr. Ronnie Ammons, 64 Lloyd Tallent Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	(524-3657) Margaret Parrish, Lakey Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	8
PINE GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	(524-3934) Mr. Roger Hall, 151 N. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	9	4	11	15	0	8	5	4	0	56	30
PRENTISS	(524-2905) Mrs. Ann Brabson, Middle Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
RIDGE CREST	(524-5482) Mrs. Doris Pendergrass, 24 Pendergrass Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	4	3	28	0	0	0	3	0	38	20
ROSE CREEK	(524-5467) Angela McCall, 138 Bennett Road, Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mr. Vic Wood, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2022)	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	12	10
SUGAR FORK	Walter Fox, 49 Sugarfork Ch. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	(524-4801) Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
TESSENTEE	(524-6288) Mr. Cliff Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	(369-8521) Mrs. Sharon Hunt, 482 Walnut Creek Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
WATAUGA	(524-5648) Mrs. Wanda Baker, 11 Bailey Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	18	25	0	8	0	4	0	55	40
WELLS GROVE	(524-5903) Carolyn Stamey, P.O. Box 1414, Franklin, NC 28734	3	3	2	2	16	0	0	0	6	0	32	18
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-5649) Mr. Tommy Norman, Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	1	3	0	15	0	6	2	2	0	29	15
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)												
WINDY GAP	(369-9840) Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	21	20
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)	TOTALS	41	62	72	156	618	43	82	13	118	0	1205	666
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	49	70	84	210	593	39	37	12	134	0	1228	801

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. VICKIE HARPER

Address: 310 Airport Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Acton (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AQUONE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN																
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	(524-3085) Mrs. Doris Rickman, 92 Golfview Dr., Franklin, NC 28734	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	18	14	15	16	61	2	0	126
COWEETA	(524-6273) Mrs. Barbara Guest, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin, 28734	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	4	19	21	6	0	60
EAST FRANKLIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-8735) Mrs. Dale West, 301 Riverview St., Franklin, NC 28734	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	15	20	15	22	87	13	0	172
GOLD MINE	None															
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-3106) Mrs. Emily Houston, P.O. Box 485, Highlands, NC 28741	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	15	4	0	20	6	0	50
HOLLY SPRINGS	(369-7797) June Trull, 525 Cat Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
IOTLA	(524-5329) Mrs. Deborah Reeves, 183 Iotla Ch. Rd., Franklin, 28734	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	5	4	8	44	7	0	72
LIBERTY	(524-4703) Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., Franklin 28734	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	6	0	12	6	0	31
LONGVIEW	(524-4381) Mrs. Frances Crisp, 105 Johnson St., Franklin, NC 28734	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	3	7	28	3	0	48
MASHBURN BRANCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. VICKIE HARPER

Address: 310 Airport Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Enrollment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrollment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrollment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrollment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrollment: WMU officers	112 Enrollment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrollment: Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Eula Dalrymple, 605 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3165)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	4	14	0	22	9	0	56
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Katherine Ramey, 8 Calvery Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-7714)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	10	5	0	30	2	0	58
OAK DALE	Mrs. Marilyn Roper, 155 Ray Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3917)	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	4	4	13
OAK GROVE	Faye Bishop, 3rd St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7534)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Kay Ledford, 155 Belle Dowdle Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-7789)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	12
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGE CREST	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	10
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mrs. Mary Dickinson, Turtle Pond Rd., Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3963)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
SUGAR FORK	Carolyn West, 32 Belleview Park Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7790)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Pat Cook, 179 Holly Springs Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8150)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	2	3	3	15	1	0	29
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)															
WINDY GAP	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	15
TOTALS		10	12	12	6	16	2	58	79	100	89	75	370	70	13	796
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		12	14	12	6	19	2	65	79	126	94	85	370	91	9	854

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AQUONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN											
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mr. Jack Dillard, 43 Wilkie St., Franklin 28734 (524-3838)	0	15	0	2	0	0	16	2	0	35
COWEETA	Mr. John Sim, P.O. Box 69, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5641)	10	0	4	3	0	0	24	3	0	44
EAST FRANKLIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIJAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(RA) Mr. Mike McCall, 213 Clarks Chapel Rd., FR 28734 (524-6838)	6	5	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	28
GOLD MINE	None										
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Bucky Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-8019)	4	9	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	31
LIBERTY	None	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
LONGVIEW	Mr. Rean Toney, 116 Prentiss Bridge Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-8752)	3	2	1	5	2	0	18	5	0	36
MASHBURN BRANCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	#114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	None	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
NEWMAN CHAPEL	C.B. Galyean, 789 Mulberry Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (369-7442)	0	6	0	1	0	0	15	2	0	24
OAK DALE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	Mr. Steve Stiles, 149 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3075) (RA)	1	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGE CREST	Mr. Gene Pickens, 97 Jim Berry Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3441) (RA)	0	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	16
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	Mr. Jeff Reece, Otto, NC 28763 (369-5072)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS GROVE	Mr. Tim Keener, 207 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7358)	3	0	0	1	2	0	12	4	0	22
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)										
WINDY GAP	Mr. Jerry Stamey, 415 Sanderstown Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5049)	0	3	10	1	0	0	10	1	0	25
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)	TOTALS	33	62	29	24	15	0	109	21	0	293
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	-	107	60	28	120	18	18	41	0	392

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1988

Association (Month & Day)
MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address (City, State, Zip)
315 Windy Gap Road Franklin North Carolina 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal is per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AQUONE	Mrs. Lillian Waters, Star Rt., Topton 28781 (321-5619)		5	5	20,662	1,471	22,133	00	22,133	00	10,157	00	00	656	3,059	13,872
BETHEL HILL	Mrs. Jessie Owenby, Box 123, Aquone 28703 (321-5978)	6	0	0	11,690	00	11,690	00	11,690	00	9,280	00	00	450	1,363	11,093
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Marilyn McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd (369-7421)	17	2	3	18,492	3,104	21,596	00	21,596	00	7,350	00	00	630	11,836	19,816
BRIARTOWN	Mrs. Juanita Deweese, Star Rt., TOP 28781 (321-3358)	10		5	10,816	2,237	13,053	00	13,053		6,256			726	1,985	8,966
BUCK CREEK	Mrs. Sadie Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 343, HI 28741 (524-2598)	20	0	0	6,484	00	6,484	00	6,484	00	3,072	3,220	00	516	2,704	9,512
BURNINGTOWN	Mrs. Clara Bishop, 285 Burningtown Rd., FR (524-5978)	40	12	6	28,193	2,058	30,251	1,793	32,044	00	9,407	479	00	1,270	7,072	18,228
CALVARY	Mr. Ray Peak, Rt. 1, Otto, NC 28763 (524-3972)	7	2	2	3,600	52	3,652	206	3,858	00	1,905	00	00	173	1,787	3,865
CARTOOGECHAYE	Mr. Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., FR (524-4975)	14	1	1	25,198	3,752	28,950	00	28,950	15,000	11,177	00	00	1,806	17,530	30,513
CLEAR CREEK	Mrs. Ella Mae Wilson, Rt. 2, HI 28741 (526-3227)	0	5	3	13,945	7,863	21,808	00	21,808	6,000	7,492	00	195	504	14,374	22,565
COWEE	Mr. Milton Fouts, 98 Roland Rickman Rd., FR (524-3585)	51	10	3	108,276	34,728	143,004	839	143,843	00	29,907	00	31,775	8,513	50,786	120,981
COWEETA	Mrs. Karen Keener, 135 Clarks Chapel Rd.,FR (524-5005)	25	5	1	59,315	2,373	61,688	848	62,536	00	13,982	00	00	4,086	21,059	39,127
EAST FRANKLIN	Mrs. Maver Mason, 162 Lake Emory, FR 28734 (524-3615)	30	0	0	6,280	00	6,280	00	6,280	4,542	2,630	4,543	1,224	272	1,051	9,720
ELLIJAY	Mrs. Freda Henry, Ellijay Rd., FR 28734 (524-4112)	10	5	5	16,617	3,245	19,862	60	19,922	00	7,385	1,940	2,000	364	3,677	15,366
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Diana McMahan, Star Rt., B. 368, TOP (321-5765)	0	0	0	5,390	156	5,546	00	5,546	00	2,695	00	00	00	2,500	5,195
FAITH	Mr. Samuel Tallent, 215 Womack St., FR (524-8958)	30	05		38,450	6,487	44,937	2,721	47,658	00	14,645	00	36,807	2,098	14,675	68,225
FLATS	Mr. Lamar Billingsley, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775				4,120	303	4,423	00	4,423	00	00	952	00	277	239	1,468
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mrs. Elaine Bradley, 7 Bradley Rd., FR (524-5385)	unk	25	1.15	316,564	39,169	355,733	900	356,633	00	97,785	00	00	19,592	81,383	198,760
GOLD MINE	Mrs. Gerstle Dendy, Rt. 1, Highlands 28741	10%	0	0	13,814	2,180	15,994	00	15,994	00	4,733	00	00	439	4,167	9,339
HIGDONVILLE	Mr. Gene Stamey, 29 Morrison Ch. Rd., FR (524-3269)	15	10	2	19,886	26,481	46,368	00	46,368	00	7,365	6,373	00	1,630	11,443	26,811
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Mrs. Melinda Wilson, Box 482, HI 28741 (526-2617)	42	5	2	98,991	113,426	212,417	4,001	216,418	00	25,637	00	35,940	3,715	22,526	87,818
HOLLY SPRINGS	Nancy Seagle, 66 Jack Cabe Rd., FR 28734 (369-6427)	14	10	1	24,154	2,653	26,807	278	27,085	00	15,895	00	00	1,020	5,390	22,305
IOTLA	Melvin R. Penland, 156 W. Main St., FR (524-3182)	unk	10	1.75	96,993	22,540	119,533	705	120,238	00	31,017	00	45,503	4,279	22,323	103,122
LIBERTY	Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr.Rd., FR (524-4703)	20	10	2.5	24,924	10,440	35,364	00	35,364	00	13,126	2,083	00	1,511	6,119	22,839
LONGVIEW	Mrs. Blanche Johnson, 38 Green Vale Ln., FR (369-9727)	35	10	1	77,346	10,638	87,984	1,795	89,779	10,289	38,793	00	14,932	2,671	10,022	66,418
MASHBURN BRANCH	V. L. Holland, Mashburn Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4028)	6	0	0	14,057	1,166	15,223	00	15,223	00	7,382	00	00	1,104	7,702	16,188
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1988

Association (Month & Day)
MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address 315 Windy Gap Road City Franklin State North Carolina Zip 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(369-9225) Mrs. Ruby Henry, 71 Granview Ct., FR 28734	0	0	0	9,156	968	10,124	00	10,124	00	4,408	1,661	00	257	2,283	8,609
MOUNT HOPE	(524-2637) Mrs. Geneva Burnette, 34 Burnette Rd., FR	34	12	2	47,552	7,335	54,887	205	55,092	17,000	19,639	13,411	7,381	2,265	11,023	53,719
NEWMAN CHAPEL	(524-7732) Jerry Rogers, P.O. Box 54, Otto, NC 28763	30	5	4	39,444	23,462	62,906	00	62,906	00	15,860	00	21,623	1,901	6,030	45,414
OAK DALE	(369-5048) Mrs. Linda Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd	0	7	3	7,079	2,520	9,599	00	9,599	00	4,150	00	00	740	785	5,675
OAK GROVE	Ms. Revena Shuler, Bradley Cr. Rd., FR	8	7	2	17,727	5,378	23,105	00	23,105	00	8,476	00	00	910	2,607	11,993
PINE GROVE	(369-2294) Mr. Mark Debardelaben, 901 Highlands Rd. FR	unk	2.4	2.2	15,755	7,449	23,204	51	23,255	00	8,500	00	2,264	622	7,724	19,110
PLEASANT HILL	(524-8996) Mrs. Lisa Southard, 125 N. Skeenah Rd., FR	20	2.5	1	24,281	448	24,729	00	24,729	00	14,875	00	00	1,848	6,835	23,558
PRENTISS	(524-8698) Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd.,	5	10	5	6,710	1,858	8,568	00	8,568	00	3,246	4,411	00	280	2,287	10,224
RIDGE CREST	(524-4083) Mrs. Myrtle Crawford, 170 Sylva Rd., FR	31	4	1	32,315	3,228	35,543	900	36,443	00	10,849	00	00	1,060	5,279	17,188
ROSE CREEK	(524-5467) Angela McCall, 138 Bennett Rd., FR 28734				2,096	50	2,146	00	2,146	00	982	00	00	350	847	2,181
SHORTOFF	(526-2895) Mr. Harris Elmore, P.O. Box 489, HI 28741	10	3	10	11,716	4,640	16,356	323	16,679	00	3,870	00	00	644	14,536	19,050
SUGAR FORK	(524-7783) Marie Jennings, 69 Baird Cove Rd., FR	0	1	1.5	40,322	6,727	47,049	620	47,669	00	11,617	00	00	2,090	10,317	24,024
TELLICO	(524-3256) Mrs. Doris Lovedahl, 40 Tellico Rd., FR	5	5	5	4,003	800	4,803	00	4,803	00	1,700	00	00	103	2,847	4,650
TESSENTEE	(369-6360) Mrs. Eloise Bryson, 8 Ammons Rd., FR 28734	9	2	0	16,743		16,743	00	16,743	00	11,074	00	00	00	3,389	14,463
WALNUT CREEK	(524-4690) Mrs. Irene Mashburn, 87 Ledford Br. Rd., FR	9	5	4	12,618	3,504	16,122	00	16,122	00	6,500	00	00	523	3,794	10,817
WATAUGA	(524-5982) Mrs. Sue Hedden, 56 Brendle Rd., FR 28734	43	0	5	44,281	2,114	46,395	1,966	48,361	00	9,478	00	00	1,855	13,208	24,541
WELLS GROVE	(524-8855) Mrs. Debbie Seay, 218 Wells Grove Rd., FR	12	10	1.4	35,218	3,825	39,043	556	39,599	00	14,757	00	00	2,008	4,399	21,164
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-3775) Mrs. Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Dr., FR 28734	25	8	1.5	35,208	789	35,997	769	36,766	19,500	17,390	00	2,217	188	33,134	52,929
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)															
WINDY GAP	(369-9840) Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Rd., FR 28734	0	10	5	27,031	12,198	39,229	00	39,229	35,000	6,960	1,757	5,000	1,454	7,702	22,873
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)	TOTALS	633			1,493,512	383,815	1,877,328	19,536	1,896,864	107,331	553404	40,830	206861	77400	465798	1344294
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	703			1,416,084	493,385	1,909,469	16,452	1,937,543	47,000	595182	145022	248008	76245	366823	1431282

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING June 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address: P.O. Box 489 City: Highlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)															
AQUONE	(321-5619) Mrs. Willa M. Jacobs, P.O. Box 5, Aquone, NC 28703	00	00	00	566	566	00	00	00	00	130	15	15	00	726	1,292
BETHEL HILL	Mr. Jerry Owenby, St. Rt., Topton, NC 28781	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(524-6954) Mrs. Annie Clark, 825 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734	00	00	00	57	509	339	00	40	00	00	00	00	00	888	945
BRIARTOWN	(321-3338) Mr. Gary Cross, Box 383, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781					75			519		640			616	1,850	1,850
BUCK CREEK	(526-3632) Mrs. Jo Ann Ammons, Rt. 1, Box 326, Highlands 28741	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	152	00	00	00	00	00	152	152
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4247) Mr. Bill Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., FR 28734	560	00	560	3,383	584	00	00	580	00	35	00	00	3,968	5,167	9,110
CALVARY	(524-5077) Mrs. Martha Long, Mulberry Comm., Otto, NC 28763	00	00	00	135	60	75	127	75	00	75	00	00	25	437	572
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-7203) Mrs. Geneta Rogers, 992 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	00	245	00	194	384	00	00	00	00	00	823	823
CLEAR CREEK	(526-2806) Mrs. Linda Vinson, P.O. Box 2020, Highlands 28741	00	00	00	847	405	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	24	429	1,276
COWEE	(524-7860) Mrs. Mildred Moore, 466 Sanderstown Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	10,494	2,850	1,229	2,900	4,218	00	550	274	275	1,640	13,936	24,430
COWEETA	(369-9959) Mrs. Maggie Mason, 1073 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734	00	00	00	3,011	4,215	500	1,108	1,265	00	1,000	250	250	00	8,588	11,599
EAST FRANKLIN	Pheobe A. Bateman, 95 Lake Emory Rd., FR 28734	00	548	548	00	60	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	60	608
ELLIJAY	(524-4081) Linda Young, 72 Mincey Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	00	00	00	560	560	00	168	208	00	61		00	875	1,872	2,432
FAIRVIEW	(321-4759) Mr. Gerald H. Dills, Star Rt., Box 383B, TOP 28781	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
FAITH	(369-8382) Mrs. Inez B. Campbell, 112 Burningtown Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	649	390	00	00	1,396	75	900	00	00	325	3,086	3,735
FLATS	(404-746-2459) Mr. Jerry Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 166, Rabun Gap, GA 30568	00	200	200	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	100		1,200	1,300	1,500
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2474) Mrs. Mary F. Parker, 29 Hurst Circle, FR 28734	00	00	00	77,509	4,000	3,292	6,094	12,944	00	5,535	501	501	6,119	38,986	116,495
GOLD MINE	(526-2675) John W. McCall, P.O. Box 1323, Highlands, NC 28741	00	00	00	300	300	50	150	1,600	200	500	200	350	950	4,300	4,600
HIGDONVILLE	(524-3158) Mrs. Frances Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	4,373	498	00	00	1,542	00	00	00	00	00	2,039	6,413
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-2475) Mr. Zeb Cabe, P.O. Box 9, Scaly Mountain, NC 28775	00	00	00	12,600	2,500	1,060	2,618	5,011	00	318	159	150	12,500	24,325	36,925
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2527) Dorothy Seagle, 65 Jack Cabe Rd., Franklin, 28734	00	00	00	2,521	416	00	285	561	00	208	00	00	606	2,076	4,597
IOTLA	(524-5163) Doris F. Lynch, 122 Bennett Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	00	238	238	9,670	2,040	355	837	1,835	00	00	197	197	400	5,861	15,769
LIBERTY	(524-6588) Mrs. Grace Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., FR 28734	00	517	517	3,000	900	179	1,752	2,425	00	30	00	00	2,285	7,571	11,088
LONGVIEW	(524-3163) Mrs. Jean Farmer, 41 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin 28734	00	00	00	8,251	825	271	894	1,629	00	00	99	00	441	4,159	12,410
MASHBURN BRANCH	(524-4359) Freda Graham, 249 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin 28734	00	00	00	314	100	842	00	158	00	00	00	00	00	1,100	1,414
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING June 30 1986

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address: P.O. Box 489 City: Highlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-5222) Mr. James E. Williams, 108 Wilkie St., FR 28734	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	200	00	154	00	00	177	531	531
MOUNT HOPE	(524-7823) Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 460 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	5,850	965	155	1,022	2,094	00	175	170	00	2,001	6,582	12,432
NEWMAN CHAPEL	W. D. Long, 430 Ga. Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3125)	00	00	00	1,577	883	296	743	2,183	00	00	00	00	00	4,105	5,682
OAK DALE	(524-4146) Mrs. Lillie Bryant, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd., FR	00	00	00	383	164	00	00	200	00	00	00	00	130	494	877
OAK GROVE	(524-3897) Christine Parrish, 30 Bradley Cr. Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	818	390	273	273	273	00	91	91	91	00	1,482	2,300
PINE GROVE	(524-5580) Mrs. Aileen Holland, 80 Peeks Cr. Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	504	240	600	220	862	00	00	00	00	125	2,047	2,551
PLEASANT HILL	(524-2777) Mrs. Joyce Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	598	258	00	300	300	00	00	00	00	00	858	1,456
PRENTISS	(524-8698) Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	250	170	00	66	217	00	00	00	00	300	753	1,003
RIDGE CREST	(524-3152) Mrs. Edward Crawford, 3 Noah Gibson Rd., FR 28734	00	00	00	1,399	499	553	131	300	00	00	00	00	1,775	3,258	4,657
ROSE CREEK	(524-3281) Randall McCall, 126 Piney Grove Rd., Franklin 28734	00	00	00	00						25			50	75	75
SHORTOFF	(526-3389) Mrs. Christine Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, HI 28741	00	00	00	300	1,009	269	209	340	00	294	54	54	1,507	3,736	4,036
SUGAR FORK	(524-3234) Dewitt Thompson, 11 River Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	00	00	00	500	824	00	1,286	2,888	00	915	515	515	4,594	11,537	12,037
TELLICO	(524-2741) Marie Mason, 40 Tellico Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	00	00	00	75	75	00	00	00	00	30	17	00	202	324	399
TESSENTEE	(524-6288) Mrs. Berti Lee Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., FR	00	00	00	225	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	225
WALNUT CREEK	(524-7383) Mrs. Saundra Holcombe, 855 Old Highlands Rd., FR	00	00	00	670	400	00	00	180	00	333	00	00	00	913	1,583
WATAUGA	(524-4331) Mrs. Marvel Curtis, 24 Smith Dr., Franklin 28734	00	00	00	00	1,200	00	500	500	00	530	00	500	1,050	4,280	4,280
WELLS GROVE	(524-5903) Mrs. Carolyn Stamey, P.O. Box 1414, Franklin 28734	00	00	00	3,482	250	401	1,317	1,567	00	450	00	00	00	3,985	7,467
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-8150) Mrs. Janie Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR	00	00	00	2,355	400	00	00	00	00	350	00	00	200	950	3,305
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)															
WINDY GAP	(524-6878) Mrs. Geraldine Henderson, 251 Riverbend Rd., FR	00	00	00	3,111	1,431	00	100	225	00	00	00	00	417	2,173	5,284
	TOTALS	560	1503	2063	160,337	31,256	10739	23294	48871	275	13329	2642	2907	44502	177,814	340,215
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	200	200	400	144,653	37,157	12835	23544	48096	1100	16619	4446	3147	52169	199113	344,166

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. MELVIN BROOKS

Address: 150 Loweeta Church Road — City: Otto — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28763

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto. data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
AQUONE	Mr. Warren Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5167)	0	0	5	00	00	0	N	8	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL HILL	Mr. Edward Morgan, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	0	0	0	00	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Mr. Bryson Hodgins, 283 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-2952)	0	0	3	40	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRIARTOWN	Mr. Gene Trammel, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5495)							N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUCK CREEK	Mr. Aaron Miller, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3986)	0	0	4	100	00	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BURNINGTOWN	Mr. Clint Smith, 31 Lower Burningtown Rd., FR 28734 (524-8238)	0	1	0	00	00	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Mr. Elmas Henson, 67 Norris Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3409)	0	0	0	75	75	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CARTOOGECHAYE	Mr. Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4975)	0	0	2	200	194	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLEAR CREEK	Mr. Clarence Wilson, Rt. 2, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3227)	0	0	0	00	00	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COWEE	Mr. Tommy Fouts, 1002 Bryson City Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-7112)	0	0	15	4,500	2,500	0	N	5	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
COWEETA	Mr. Roger Guest, Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6273)	0	0	23	1,150	1,108	0	N	8	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
EAST FRANKLIN		0	0	0	00	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ELLIJAY		0	0	3			0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	00	00	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	Mr. Gary Mason, 50 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8364)	0	0	16	1,000	00	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FLATS	Mr. Goerge Nix, Nix Road, Scaly Mtn., NC 28775	0	1	0	00	00	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRANKLIN, FIRST		0	0	84	13,700	6,422	0	R	26	0	26	I	C	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GOLD MINE	None	0	0	0	1,600	150		N	1	0	0			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HIGDONVILLE	Mr. Victor Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3158)	0	0	0	1,300	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Mr. Steve Houston, Box 1832, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	8	5,500	2,618	0	N	8	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	Jim Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2605)	0	0	10	500	285	0	R	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
IOTLA	George T. Lynch, Jr., 122 Bennett Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-9722)	0	0	15	1,800	837	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
LIBERTY	Mr. Dennis Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4703)	0	0	3	1,000	825	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
LONGVIEW	Mr. Rean Toney, 116 Prentiss Bridge Rd., FR 28734 (524-8752)	0	0	3	1,200	894	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MASHBURN BRANCH	Grover Sorrells, 175 Mashburn Br. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3086)	0	0	1	157	00	0																		
	TOTALS																								
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. MELVIN BROOKS

Address: 150 Coweeta Church Road City Otto State North Carolina Zip 28763

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr.	40 N-NAS K-KJ I-NIV R-RSV	41 N-none O-outside C-church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto. data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No										
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. Fred A. Fox, 422 Onion Mt. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4354)	0	0	0	200	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT HOPE	Mr. Richard Burnette, 34 Burnette Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-2637)	0	0	8	2,408	1,022	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NEWMAN CHAPEL	W. D. Long, 430 Ga. Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3125)	0	0	10	1,000	743	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OAK DALE	Mr. Ezell Bryant, 364 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4897)	0	0	3	200	00	0	R	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Lon Clark, Bradley Cr. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6124)	0	0	0	273	273	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	Mr. Steve Stiles, 149 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3075)	0	0	4	600	220	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Dillard Sanders, 143 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-3655)	0	0	0	300	300	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		N	N	Y	N
PRENTISS	Mr. Harry Brabson, Middle Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-2905)	0	0	2	217	66	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
RIDGE CREST	Mr. Walter Bumgarner, 175 Sylva Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3919)	0	0	6	300	131	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROSE CREEK								N																	
SHORTOFF	Mr. Ed Talley, Hicks Rd., Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2948)	0	0	0	300	209	0	N	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SUGAR FORK	Harold Crisp, 88 Arnold Br. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5098)	0	0		1,988	786	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TELLICO	Mr. Earl Slagle, Welch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8324)	0	0	6	00	00	0	N	8	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TESSENTEE	Mr. John Brown, 697 Tessentee Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3941)	0	0	5	00	00	0	N	10	0	0			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Allen Holcombe, 855 Old Highlands Rd., FR 28734 (524-7383)	0	0	0	100	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WATAUGA	Mr. Carl McMahan, 275 Watauga Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4385)	0	0	3	500	500	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WELLS GROVE	Mr. Roger Seay, 218 Wells Grove Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3201)	0	0	7	1,500	1,317	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
WEST FRANKLIN	Mr. Ted Farmer, 132 Sugar Fork Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5826)	0	0	5	00	00	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WEST UNION	(Closed Church Doors)																								
WINDY GAP	Mr. Clint Simons, 215 Riverbend Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4812)	0	0	7	00	100	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS		0	2	261	43,708	21,575	0		108	0	26														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																									

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of NC will be giving 50% of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34%. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in NC is in the hands of Baptists of our great state.

Update from the Western Area: We here in the West continue to be blessed with mountain top experiences in caring for children. Moody Home in Franklin, Broyhill Home at Waynesville/Clyde, Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City and Haywood Emergency Care Cottage on the Broyhill Campus all continue to operate at near capacity levels.

While alternative options now open to unwed mothers have caused the demand for residential maternity care to somewhat decrease, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville continues to be one of our most blessed ministries.

The majority of young people we serve come from the ranks of the hurt and hurting. Sadly very few have had spiritual training prior to their time with us. In order to help fill this vacuum, SONshine Week, a week of special Christian activities, has come to be a vital part of the Broyhill program. One of the highlights of SONshine '88 was when Kristy, a high school Junior, shared her personal testimony in a way that thrilled and amazed us all. Kristy shared how her life was now transformed because of Broyhill and because Jesus Christ now lives in her heart. Equally thrilling to the testimony was the response of the troubled children who listened.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Bryant

HISTORICAL TABLE

North Carolina, Macon County Baptist Association
Organized in 1904

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHED SERMON
1904	Franklin	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	J. A. Brendel
1905	Sugar Fork	J. W. Kesterson	H. D. Dean	J. W. Watson
1906	Briartown	W. Bradley	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1907	Cartoogechaye	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	A. S. Solesby
			H. D. Dean	J. R. Pendergrass
1908	Coweeta	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	T. C. King
1909	Burningtown	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1910	Watauga	F. Morgan	A. C. Hurst	T. J. Vinson
1911	Liberty	T. C. Bryson	A. C. Hurst	R. P. McCracken
1912	Pine Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	F. M. Morgan
1913	Oak Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	B. S. West
1914	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. T. Potts
1915	Pleasant Hill	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	R. T. Vann
1916	Mount Hope	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1917	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. L. Bradley
1918	Prentiss	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. C. Owens
1919	Sugar Fork	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1920	Holly Springs	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	J. A. Bryson
1921	Burningtown	J. A. Bryson	Robert Ramsey	D. C. McCoy
1922	Franklin	R. P. McCracken	Robert Ramsey	W. L. Bradley
1923	Nanahala	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	G. A. Cloer
1924	Watauga	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. L. Kinsland
1925	Tellico	H. D. Dean	T. C. Bryson	W. R. Rickman
1926	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	E. N. Gardner
1927	Holly Springs	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1928	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1929	Ridge Crest	W. M. Lee	R. M. Ledford	W. E. Abernathy

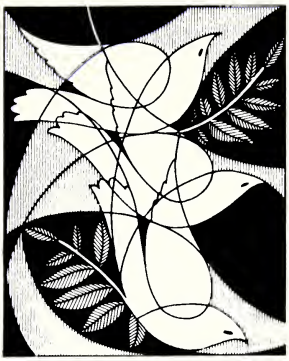
1930	Sugar Fork	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1931	Pleasant Hill	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1932	Pine Grove	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. F. Burrell
1933	Briartown	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1934	Franklin	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	W. L. Bradley
1935	Oak Grove	A. S. SOlesby	R. M. Ledford	W. R. Rickman
1936	Rainbow Springs	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. F. Mayberry
1937	Coweeta	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	C. F. Rogers
1938	Cartoogechaye	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. G. Benfield
1939	Clear Creek	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	M. A. Love
1940	Ellijay	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. W. Williams
1941	Newman Chapel	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1942	Burningtown	C. C. Welch	R. M. Ledford	G. A. Cloer
1943	Watauga	C. C. Welch	S. J. Smith	T. N. Carter
1944	Goldmine	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. C. Scruggs
1945	Holly Springs	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. F. Marchman
1946	Mount Hope	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	J. I. Vinson
1947	Cowee	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	H. E. Marchman
1948	Highlands	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	C. E. Parker
1949	Ridge Crest	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	Paul Nix
1950	Sugar Fork	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	E. M. Holden
1951	Franklin	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	M. W. Chapman
	Watauga			W. L. Sorrells
1952	Oak Grove	H. H. Stocktor	Clyde Drake	John Corbitt
	Iotla			C. T. Taylor
1953	Newman's Chapel	W. L. Sorrells		Arvil Taylor
	Tellico		Vernon Higdon	Frank Reed
1954	Longview	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	
	Ellijay			John Buell
1955	Higdonville	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	L. E. Walter
	Mt. Hope			
1956	Burningtown			
	Iotla	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	

1957	Watauga	M. C. Wyatt	Vernon Higdon	Clyde Rhinehart
	Ridge Crest			
1958	Liberty	L. E. Walter	Mrs. Campbell	Doyle Miller
	Wells Grove			
	Prentiss			Lee Crawford
1959	Wells Grove	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	R. R. Standley
	Holly Springs			J. H. Propst, Jr.
1960	Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	L. A. Howard
	Ridge Crest			T. R. Dowdle
1961	Pine Grove	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Campbell	C. W. Collins
	Iotla			P. M. Sorrells
1962	Sugar Fork	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Judson Hall
	Coweeta	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Otto Parham
1963	Gold Mine	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. L. Clark
	Highlands	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. C. Bailey
1964	Windy Gap	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	C. E. Sizemore
	West Franklin	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	L. C. Pinnix
1965	Cartoogechaye	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Gene Southard
	Ridge Crest	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Guy Duvall
1966	Oak Grove	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Clyde Collins
	Ellijay	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Cecil Frady
1967	Watauga	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Bill Shields
	Wells Grove			Earl Dendy
1968	East Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. J. W. Myers
	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. Roy Smith
1969	Mashburn Branch	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	Mack Reed
	Mt. Hope	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	J. R. Willis
1970	Newman Chapel	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	M. I. Brock
	Holly Springs	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	Cecil Frady
1971	Cowee	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
	Longview	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
1972	Higdonville	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jack King
	Burningtown	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jim Crayton

1973	Sugar Fork	Earl Dendy	Mrs. L. Cabe	Glenn Whitley
	First Highlands	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Gene Hawkins
1974	Pine Grove	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Cecil Frady
	West Franklin	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	H. L. Stewart
1975	Aquone	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Andrew Cloer
	Holly Springs	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Eugene Ridley
1976	Ridgecrest	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Roy Lowe
	Liberty	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Wiley Gibson
1977	Franklin Baptist	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. A. Dendy
	Briartown	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. L. Fish
1978	Coweeta	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Gibson
	Mount Hope	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Andy Raines
1979	Prentiss	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Steve Reeves
	Holly Springs	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Smith
1980	Newman Chapel	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Jim Dusek
	Aquone	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Alton Dendy
1981	Wells Grove	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Johnny Rogers
	Sugar Fork	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	L. Steppleton
1982	Cowee	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Melvin Brooks
	Watauga	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Barry Stephens
1983	Cowetta	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Dean Register
	Longview	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Tommy Lamb
1984	Higdonville	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Bill Wooten
	Clear Creek	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Martin Fisher
1985	Iotla	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lester Evans
	Highlands, First	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lewis Gibson
1986	Mount Hope	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Lloyd Fish
	Sugar Fork	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Steve Reeves
1987	Ridge Crest	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Bob Page
	Franklin First	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Gene Hawkins
1988	Wells Grove	Melvin Brooks	Jo Anne Elmore	Roy Lowe
	Coweeta	Melvin Brooks	Jo Anne Elmore	Arnold Showers

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies
A Division of Henington Publishing Co., Inc.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST PRES
Wolfe City, Texas 75496
214-496-2226
1-800-441-9706



Going, Weeping; Sowing, Reaping

Theme: He that goeth forth and weeping, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bring his sheaves with him.
Psalms 126:6

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Eighty-Sixth Session
1989

1989

MINUTES

of

The Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting

of

MACON

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With The

WEST FRANKLIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, August 17, 1989

and

IOTLA BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, August 18, 1989

THEME: "Going, Weeping; Sowing, Reaping"
Scripture: Psalms 126:6

Going, weeping, for a world of lost and sinful men.
Sowing, reaping, from the harvest field we must bring them in.
Going, weeping, sharing Jesus' love along the way.
Sowing, reaping we must go without delay.
Going, weeping, sowing, reaping, we must go without delay.

-- Words and music by
John McKay, Music Evangelist

The Eighty-Seventh Annual Meeting

To Be Held With

NEWMAN CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, August 16, 1990

and

BURNINGTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, August 17, 1990

Melvin Brooks — Moderator
Jo Anne Elmore — Clerk
Cecil M. Frady — Director of Missions

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 5-6
Committees 6-7
Constitution and By-Laws 8-14
Dedication of Annual 3
Executive Committee 48
Historical Events 48-50
Historical Tables 77-80
History - Iotla Baptist Church 32
History - West Franklin Baptist Church 29
Honor Clerks 39
Memorial 4
Messengers 51-52
Proceedings 17-21
Program and Order of Business 15-16

REPORTS

Annuity Board 53-54
Baptist Children's Homes 34-35
Baptist Foundation 44
Baptist Hospital 22
Baptist Retirement Homes 22-23
BIBLICAL RECORDER 35-36
Brotherhood 23
Budget 24
Christian Action League 76
Christian Higher Education 50
Church Training 26
Cooperative Program 27-28
Credentials and Ordination Committee 25
Director of Missions 28-29
Evangelism 38
Executive Committee Meetings 36
Foreign Missions 33-34
History of Macon Baptist Association 40-44
Home Missions 25
Missions Committee 37-38
Nominating Committee 30-31
Our Beloved Dead 54-57
Seminary Extension 38
State Missions 33
Sunday School 26
Treasurer 45-47
Truett Baptist Camp 37
Vacation Bible School 26-27

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A - Church Membership 58-59
Table B - Sunday School 60-61
Table C - Church Training 62-63
Table D - Music Ministry 64-65
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union 66-67
Table F - Brotherhood 68-69
Table G - Total Receipts 70-71
Table H - Mission Expenditures 72-73
Table I - Special Information 74-75

DEDICATION

Rev. Cecil M. Frady and Jean Houston Frady

"UNITED IN FAITHFULNESS AND DEDICATION"

On November 1, 1970 Cecil and Jean Frady began serving Macon Baptist Association.

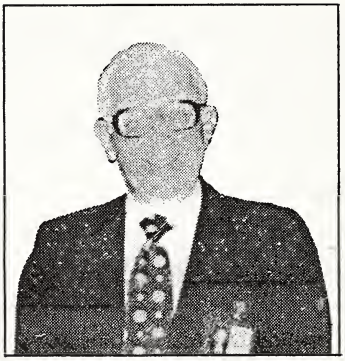
Both of them were born and educated in Jackson County. Cecil was ordained into the Gospel Ministry July 31, 1960, and graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in March, 1962. Prior to coming to Macon Baptist, he pastored East Fork Baptist Church, Tuckasegee Association, and Holly Springs Baptist Church here. Jean attended Western Carolina University. In the years they have been here, she has served as Secretary (many years on a volunteer basis). She has also served as Clerk 1965-1968 and 1981-1983; held various offices in the Association; and presently is Assistant Clerk. Cecil and Jean were married September 10, 1948 and have two children, Linda (Fisher) and Randall, and two grandchildren, Jason Stewart and Jill Nicole Fisher.

Cecil is the first full-time Director of Missions to serve Macon Baptist, and has been in on the "ground-work" of many projects. During the time he has served, the Association House/ Office was constructed; the Association became self-supporting; there have been numerous Foreign, Home and State Missions trips, including trips to West Virginia and Honduras. Cecil and Jean have also developed a closeness with all 45 churches, visiting and assisting the churches in any way possible. Cecil also serves as Chairman of Camp Truett, and is co-ordinator with the Baptist State Convention for overseas work. He and Jean have faithfully participated in and promoted all meetings and activities of the Association.

At the end of 1989, they will move to Tuckasegee. We will miss them, and we wish them the best in their well deserved retirement.

They have been faithful servants of the Lord during their tenure at Macon Baptist Association. In appreciation for their dedication and faithfulness, we proudly dedicate this 1989 Annual to Cecil and Jean Frady.

IN MEMORIUM



REV. HOWARD WILLIS

1918 - 1989

"MACON COUNTY WAS HIS BELOVED PARISH."

Except for two brief periods of time, Howard Willis spent his entire life ministering and serving his Lord within the borders of Macon County. When Howard announced his calling to the ministry at age 43, it was not the beginning of ministry for him. He had been involved in the ministry of the Iotla Baptist Church as deacon, Sunday School teacher, and as Music Director.

Leaving a job at Zickgraf Hardwood Company, Howard went to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in 1961. While at Fruitland, Howard's commitment to excellence continued to be demonstrated with academic excellence, opportunities for service and school leadership.

In Macon County, Howard served as pastor of Liberty, Pine Grove, Oak Grove, Oakdale, and Mashburn Branch Baptist Churches. He also served as Director of Missions for the Macon Baptist Association and as Chaplain of Angel Community Hospital. Howard was so effective in what he did, even in retirement, you never thought of him as being retired.

Howard died as he lived. He filled his last day on earth in caring for and ministering to hurting people and then retired quietly to the tranquility of his farm in the lovely Iotla Valley from which the Lord called him home. He is survived by his wife, Mary, and a daughter, Wanda.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Precious too are the memories of those who labored among us. "Till we meet again....."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Director of Missions: Rev. Cecil M. Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215) (Thru 12/31/89)
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Frady, 58 Doraul Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3215) (Thru 12/31/89)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Rev. Herbert Gibson, P.O. Box 625, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-5606)
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Ronald Owens, 42 Rogers Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6344)
Clerk: Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, P.O. Box 489, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2895)
Treasurer: Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, 103 Mashburn Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2689)
Historian: Miss Cecile Gibson, 60 Shepherd Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3630)
Parliamentarian: Rev. Steve Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5329)
Trustees: Mr. Max Gladwell, 200 Wilkie Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5442); Mr. Bobby Peek, 23 Co-op Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9840); Mr. Doug Thompson, 37 Sugar Fork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7436)

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director: Mr. Jim Campbell, 129 Airport Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4837)
Vacation Bible School Director: Mrs. Diane Keener, 207 Frazier Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7358)

CHURCH TRAINING

Director: Mrs. Mary Powell, 79 Womack Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2808)
Assistant Director: Mr. Eddie Guy, 60 Bradley Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3887)

BROTHERHOOD

Director: Mr. Oscar Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8019)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director: Miss Frances Slagle, 225 Lake Emory Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6730)
Assistant Director: Mrs. Jo Anne Bryant, 108 Highlands Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3207)

MUSIC

Director: Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6588)
Pianist: Mrs. Terry Henson, 295 Clarks Chapel Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7128)

PRAYER CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Doris Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Chairman: Rev. Roy Lowe, 42 Martha Lane, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5157)
Rev. Eddie Trull, 525 Cat Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7797)
Rev. William Wooten, 181 Fulton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3526)
Rev. Edwin Crisp, 482 Corbin Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8523)
Mr. James Carpenter, P.O. Box 33, Otto, NC 28763 (524-6314)
Mr. Jackie West, 32 Belleview Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7790)
Mr. Mike Waters, Star Route, Topton, NC 28781 (321-4151)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
1990 - Rev. Mark Bishop (unexpired term of Rev. Bob Page), 30 John Tallent Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2075)
1990 - Mr. J. C. Jacobs, 5 East Main Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2984)
1990 - Rev. S. J. Waters, 746 Georgia Highway, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4255)
1991 - Mr. Victor Teague, 252 Sugar Fork Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3158)
1991 - Rev. David Williams, P.O. Box 731, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-8294)
1991 - Rev. Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3616)
1992 - Mr. Dennis Freeman, 89 Matlock Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4703)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Chairman: Rev. Tom Harris, 30 Ferguson Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5314)
(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Rev. John Rogers, Route 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)
Rev. Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3616)
Rev. Andy Cloer, 307 Patton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-6245)
Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
Mr. Clifford Cook, 164 Depot Street, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2877)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Secretary and Treasurer: Miss Frances Slagle, 225 Lake Emory Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-6730)

TRUETT CAMP:
Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Mr. Troy Ledford, 281 Watauga Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4459)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Andy Cloer
Rev. Alton Dendy
Rev. Tommy Madden

PASTORLESS CHURCHES:
Missions Committee

PREACHER & PLACE COMMITTEE:

Moderator	Mr. Robert Parker
Vice-Moderator	Mr. Vic Teague
Director of Missions	

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

Moderator	Church Training Director
Vice-Moderator	WMU Director
Director of Missions	Brotherhood Director
Sunday School Director	Evangelism Chairman
	Clerk

FINANCE:
Missions Committee

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:
Baptist Children's Homes: Mr. Bruce Bryant, 383 Baird Cove Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2460)
Baptist Retirement Homes: Mr. Roy Rickman, 92 Golfview Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3085)
Baptist Hospital: Mr. Marshall Fouts, 100 Burningtown Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2430)
BIBLICAL RECORDER: Mrs. Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3775)
Christian Education: Mrs. Vicci Owens, 65 Higdon Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2022)
Cooperative Program: Rev. Eddie Trull, 525 Cat Creek Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7797)
Foreign Missions: Mrs. Donna Sanders, 25 Lakeshore Drive, Franklin, NC 28734
Home Missions: Rev. Steve Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5329)
State Missions: Rev. Tommy Madden, 9 Sugar Fork Church Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3204)
Minister's Retirement: Mr. Fred Stiles, 120 Patton Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3149)

CONSTITUTION

As Amended From Time To Time

ARTICLE I - Name

This Association shall be known as the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Object

The object of this Association shall be:

1. To cultivate a friendly union among the churches for their mutual benefit.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of the causes of Associational Missions, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and such other objects as these conventions may foster.

ARTICLE III - Membership

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Macon County, who are in co-operating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament, who shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers.

Section 2. This Association shall have the right to determine what churches shall be admitted to its union, and to withdraw fellowship from any, for not complying with its rules or with the Articles of its Constitution and By-Laws, or for violating orthodox principles as set forth and believed by Southern Baptists.

Section 3. Any Church desiring membership in the Association will present its request at any annual meeting. The request will be referred to a Credential Committee elected by the Association, which committee, will examine the church's articles of faith, covenant, form of organization and such other matters as deemed necessary. Upon a favorable report of the committee at the next annual meeting of the Association, the church may be received into fellowship by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. It shall be a duty of each church to furnish the Association each year a letter, on a form provided by the clerk, giving full information and statistics provided for on the form; and to send with the letter or by a messenger a contribution toward the cost of printing the minutes of the Association. This letter and accompanying money to cover cost of Minutes requested shall be in the clerk's hands thirty (30) days prior to annual meeting.

Section 5. The membership of this Association shall be looked as coming from six districts consisting of:

DISTRICT I
- Franklin, First
- Mount Hope
- Cartoogechaye
- West Franklin
- Windy Gap
- Watauga
- Ridgecrest
- Wells Grove
- East Franklin
- Holly Springs
- Community Missionary

DISTRICT II
- Longview
- Prentiss
- Pleasant Hill
- Black Mountain
- West Union
- Coweeta
- Calvary
- Tessentee
- Newman Chapel

DISTRICT III
- Iotla
- Burningtown
- Oak Dale
- Cowee
- Liberty
- Oak Grove
- Rose Creek
- Tellico
- Faith

DISTRICT IV
- Mashburn Branch
- Sugar Fork
- Pine Grove
- Walnut Creek
- Higdonville
- Ellijay
- Mountain Grove

DISTRICT V
- Highlands, First
- Shortoff
- Buck Creek
- Clear Creek
- Goldmine
- Flats

DISTRICT VI
- Aquone
- Bethel Hill
- Briartown
- Fairview

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday evening and Friday following the second Sunday in August. The Associational year shall begin July 1, and end June 30. All approved business at the annual sessions will be retroactive.

Section 2. The business of the Association shall be transacted by the pastors of the several churches, and two messengers from each church, together with one additional messenger for every fifty members or fraction thereof above the first fifty, with no church having more than fifteen messengers.

Section 3. This Association shall be governed in its meetings by such rules as may be adopted, amended or set aside by a majority vote of the messengers present. "Roberts' Rules of Order" will be the guide in all parliamentary matters.

ARTICLE V - Officers and Committees

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three

trustees, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The Standing Committees of this Association shall be the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee, the Nominating Committee, Credential and Ordination Committee, Evangelism Committee, Program and Place Committee, and such other committees as the body may direct. The moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of all Standing Committees. The members of the Standing Committee of this Association shall be chosen from the six districts of this Association with no general officer or committee member holding two offices or serving on any two committees.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall employ an Associational Missionary whose duties are described as follows:

(a) Work with and under the general supervision of the Missions Committee of the Association in maintaining and directing the Associational program of missions.

(b) Give guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible, and/or as needed to associational officers, organizations, and committees.

(c) Share and distribute information concerning plans and activities of the N.C. Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as they relate to the work and progress of the churches.

(d) Make himself available to each church and pastor, as his schedule permits, for any service he might render, such as preaching, teaching, and counseling.

(e) Administer or execute any other activities that the Association shall direct.

(f) The Associational Missionary will maintain normal office hours of 9-12 Monday through Friday.

(g) Be responsible for reporting associational and church related news of activities to the Baptist State paper.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall be called for an indefinite term to serve until the relationship is dissolved at the request of either the missionary or the Association. In either case, at least 30 days notice shall be given of termination of the relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed, with both the missionary and the Association seeking to follow the will of God and the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Section 3. The Missionary shall be provided with such salary and expenses as the Missions Committee shall recommend with the approval of the Association.

(a) One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excludes normal Associational activities.

(b) Holidays: New Years Day, Easter Monday, July 4, Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday, and December 25 and 26.

(c) Paid vacation: At least two weeks but not to exceed four weeks annually.

(d) A maximum of four weeks annually outside of the Association for special work with churches or other Southern Baptist Agencies.

ARTICLE VII - Amendments

This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular annual meeting by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been presented in written form on the first day of the annual meeting. The vote on any proposed amendment so presented may be deferred until the second day if requested by a majority vote of the messengers present.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - Election of Officers

All general officers of this Association shall be elected at each annual meeting upon the recommendation of the Nominating Committee. The terms of office to begin at the conclusion of the annual meeting and to continue until the close of the next annual meeting. Any vacancies occurring in the interim shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - Duties of Officers

Section 1. THE MODERATOR: The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association and discharge such duties as are incumbent on the presiding officers of a deliberative body and shall also serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. He shall serve not more than two years consecutively. He shall approve all news release. He shall appoint during the first session committees to report at the Annual Associational meetings. These committees are: Resolutions and any other committees.

Section 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR: The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator.

Section 3. THE CLERK: The Clerk shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Association and have the same printed and distributed subject to the approval of the Moderator and Treasurer.

Section 4. THE TREASURER: The Treasurer shall preserve all monies paid into the body and pay the same upon the instruction of the Association, or Missions Committee. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. THE HISTORIAN: The Historian shall record and keep a record of such items as would be of interest to a future historian, in a book kept for that purpose. He shall keep a file of the Associational minutes.

Section 6. THE TRUSTEES: The Trustees shall be three in number and shall hold title to all properties owned by the Association. No conveyance or deed-of-trust shall be executed

affecting the title of said property except upon the instructions of the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall serve terms of three years with one-third elected each year.

Section 7. THE PARLIAMENTARIAN: Shall advise and assist the Presiding Officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure.

ARTICLE III - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the churches of the Association, and one lay member from each church.

Section 2. The lay members shall be elected by the Church and reported to the Association on the Annual Associational Letter. The officers of the Association, heads of Associational Organizations and pastors are automatically on the committee by virtue of the places of leadership they hold in the Association.

Section 3. Duties of the Executive Committee:

(a) To meet quarterly and upon call of the chairman.

(b) To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

(c) To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Associational Officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired terms.

(d) To make such recommendations as it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - The Missions Committee

Section 1. The Missions Committee shall be composed of four pastors and three laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee with one member coming from each of the six districts that compose this Association.

The pastors shall be elected for a term of two years with one-half the number being elected each year. The laymen shall be elected for a term of three years with one-third the number being elected each year. The Committee shall elect its own Chairman and Secretary.

Section 2. Duties of the Missions Committee: To lead in our Associational Missions Program through:

(a) General supervision and guidance of the Associational Mission Program.

(b) Seeking out an Associational Missionary, making nominations in event of vacancy.

(c) Planning a Program of Activities with the Associational Missionary.

(d) The recommendation of an Associational Budget to the Executive Committee meeting just prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

(e) The supervision of the expenditure of the budget.

(f) The enlistment of the churches in the active financial support of the Associational Mission program.

(g) They shall have oversight and supervision of upkeep and repairs at Macon Baptist Center.
(h) The Missions Committee shall review annually, with the Director of Missions, all nominees to be memorialized in the annuals of the Macon Baptist Association.

ARTICLE V - The Credential and Ordination Committee

Section 1. The Credential and Ordination Committee shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen nominated by the Nominating Committee. The first named shall be the chairman.
Section 2. Duties of the Credential and Ordination Committee:
(a) Examine applications of churches seeking admission into the Association.
(b) Make necessary recommendations to the Association.
(c) Encourage all churches to follow the leading of the Holy Spirit in ordaining men to the Gospel Ministry.
(d) Upon the invitation of the church conducting the ordination, represent the Association on the examining council.

ARTICLE VI - The Nominating Committee

Section 1. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of four pastors and three laymen. These coming from the six districts to be appointed by the Moderator during the first session of each Annual Associational Meeting. The first named shall be the Chairman. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall also be a part of this committee "Ex Officio".
Section 2. Duties of the Nominating Committee:
(a) To nominate the general officers of the Association.
(b) To nominate the standing committees that are to function during the year between the sessions of the Association.
(c) To fill vacancies occuring in any of the standing committees during the year.
(d) These shall be presented to the Executive Committee in the April meeting for tentative approval thereby giving these new leaders opportunity for input in planning for the new Associational year. The final approval and installation shall come at the annual sessions.

ARTICLE VII - Committee on Evangelism

Section 1. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of the Chairman and the Associational Department Directors.
Section 2. Duties of the Committee on Evangelism:
(a) Study and keep the Association informed of the number of Baptisms.
(b) Plan and promote such meetings as will keep the cause of Evangelism before the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - Program and Place Committee

Section 1. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary and two laymen.

Section 2. Duties:

(a) This committee shall plan the program of the annual meeting as to time, place and preacher and all necessary events.

(b) This program shall be presented to the Executive Committee at its last regular meeting before the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Reports

All reports to the Annual Associational Meeting are to be in the Associational Missionaries office, or in the hands of the clerk, thirty (30) days prior to the Annual Associational Meeting.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION of the MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROGRAM, 1989

THEME: GOING, WEEPING; SOWING, REAPING
Scripture: Psalms 126:6

Night Session at the West Franklin Baptist Church, August 17, 1989

6:55	Piano Meditation	Terry Henson
7:00	Call To Worship	Moderator
	Hymn: No. 361 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"	Spurgeon Freeman
7:05	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Patterson
	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Moderator
	Statistical Report	Jo Ann Elmore
	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Moderator
7:25	Prayer Time	
	Sunday School Report	Jim Campbell
	VBS Report	Diane Keener
	Church Training Report	Mary Powell
	WMU Report	Frances Slagle
	Brotherhood Report	Oscar Asby
8:00	Hymn: No. 408 "Ready"	Spurgeon Freeman
	Business	
	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
	Treasurer Report	Elizabeth Mason
	Finance & Missions' Committee Report	
8:20	Associational Missions	Rev. Cecil Frady
	State Missions	Rev. Tom Madden
	Home Missions	Rev. Steve Reeves
	Foreign Missions	Donna Sanders
	Speaker	Rev. Tom Lolly
8:45	Special Music	West Franklin Baptist Church
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Co[illegible] Vance
	Benediction	Rev. Edwin Crisp
9:15	Adjournment	

Afternoon Session at the Iotla Baptist Church, August 18, 1989

3:55	Piano Meditation	Terry Henson
4:00	Hymn:No. 298 "Lord, Lay Some Soul upon My Heart"	Spurgeon Freeman
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Steve Reeves
4:10	Prayer Time	
4:20	Baptist Children's Home Report	Bruce Bryant
	Speaker	Rev. Luther Osment
	Baptist Hospital Report	Marshall Fouts
	Baptist Retirement Homes Report	Roy Rickman
	Speaker	
4:55	Hymn: No. 277 "Jesus Saves"	Spurgeon Freeman
	Christian Education Report	Vicci Owens
	Speaker: Baptist Colleges	Sue Fitzgerald
	Annunity Board Report	Fred Stiles

	BIBLICAL RECORDER Report	Jean Farmer
	Cooperative Program Report	Eddie Trull
	Speaker: Baptist State Convention	Rev. J. W. Hutchens
5:30	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Special Music	Iotla Baptist Church
	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Tom Madden
6:10	Grace for Evening Meal	Rev. Ronald Owens

NIGHT SESSION, IOTLA BAPTIST CHURCH, August 18, 1989

6:55	Piano Meditation	Terry Henson
7:00	Hymn: "Bringing in the Sheaves"	Spurgeon Freeman
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Daryl Womack
	Report of Nominating Committee Place, Program & Preacher Committee	Rev. Alton Dendy
7:25	Honoring Our Deceased	Rev. Roy Lowe
	Historian Report	Cecile Gibson
	Evangelism Report	Rev. Tom Harris
	Credentials & Ordination Committee Report	Rev. John Rogers
7:50	Fruitland Report	J. C. Jacobs
	Seminary Extension	Frances Slagle
	Truett Camp Report	Troy Ledford
	Speaker:	Rev. Richard Roberson
8:15	Installation of Officers	Rev. S. J. Waters
8:25	Special Music "Win the Lost At Any Cost"	Singers from MBA Churches
	Inspirational Message	Rev. Stephen Wall
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Arnold Showers

Bringing In the Sheaves

Sowing in the morning, sowing seeds of kindness,
Sowing in the noon-tide, and the dewy eves,
Waiting for the harvest, and the time of reaping,
We shall come rejoicing, bringing in the sheaves.

Sowing in the sunshine, Sowing in the shadows,
Fearing neither clouds nor winter's chilling breeze,
By and by the harvest and the labor ended,
We shall come rejoicing, bringing in the sheaves.

Going forth with weeping, sowing for the master,
Tho' the loss sustained our spirit often grives;
When our weeping's over, He will bid us welcome,
We shall come rejoicing, bringing in the sheaves.

Bringing in the sheaves, Bringing in the sheaves,
We shall come rejoicing, bringing in the sheaves.

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
WEST FRANKLIN BAPTIST CHURCH

August 17, 1989

The Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Macon Baptist Association opened at West Franklin Baptist Church, Thursday, August 17, 1989 at 7:00 p.m.

(1) The Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks, gave the call to worship.

(2) Mr. Spurgeon Freeman led the group in singing "Wherever He Leads I'll Go", with Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(3) The pastor of the host church, Rev. Clifford Patterson, welcomed the session, noted theme for this meeting: "Going, Weeping; Sowing, Reaping", read II Chronicles 7:14 and led in prayer.

(4) Moderator recognized visitors and new pastors.

(5) Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore, Clerk, was recognized for statistical report: She gave acknowledgements to: Moderator; Executive Committee; those in leadership positions in Macon Baptist; those responsible for denominational or organizational reports; to all clerks, and especially Honor Clerks; to Cecil and Jean Frady for help and for their dedication to Macon Baptist during the years. Information was shared on Book of Reports. Reported that 45 Church Letters had been sent and 45 received. Thanked all those responsible for help in having 100% response this year.

The clerk gave the Statistical Summary; then moved the adoption of the summary; also, that the duly appointed messengers by the churches, and other duly appointed messengers who may arrive later, constitute the governing body of the Eighty-Sixth Annual Session of the Macon Baptist Association. Also, that the Book of Reports be received as information and a guide for the Annual Meeting, with modifications as needed. Seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty. Motion carried.

(6) Moderator presented Book of Reports for Order of Business. Moved by Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, Liberty, and seconded by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, to accept, and to vote on all reports as presented at the end of the meeting. Motion carried.

(7) During Prayer Time, Moderator gave time for special prayer requests, then Rev. Herbert Gibson, Highlands First, led in prayer.

(8) Organizational Reports: (a) Mr. Jim Campbell was recognized for Sunday School report; (b) recognized Mrs. Diane Keener for VBS report; (c) recognized Mrs. Mary Powell for Church Training report; (d) Miss Frances Slagle was recognized and spoke for WMU; and (e) called attention to Brotherhood report.

(9) With congregation standing, Mr. Freeman led the group in singing "Ready".

ORDER OF BUSINESS

(10) Moderator appointed Nominating Committee for 1989-90: Rev. Roy Lowe, Burningtown, Chairman; Rev. Eddie Trull, Holly

Springs; Rev. William Wooten, Buck Creek; Rev. Edwin Crisp, Walnut Creek; Mr. James Carpenter, Coweeta; Mr. Jackie West, Sugar Fork; and Mr. Mike Waters, Aquone.

(11) Moderator also appointed Resolutions Committee: Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty; Rev. Alton Dendy, Newman Chapel; and Rev. Tom Madden, Sugar Fork.

(12) Recognized Rev. S. J. Waters, Chairman of Missions/ Search Committee. Rev. Waters recognized those who had served on the Committee during the year and then reported that after careful and prayerful consideration of each person as a possible candidate; and confident of the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the Search Committee nominated Rev. Lester Evans for position of Director of Missions for Macon Baptist Association. A move was made by Mr. Jim Williamson, Holly Springs, and a second by Mr. Fred Fouts, Ridge Crest, to accept the recommendation of the Search Committee.

A question and answer period followed, after which Mr. Dennis Freeman, Liberty, made motion that vote for DOM be taken by standing vote. Motion carried.

Moderator called for standing vote of those in favor/against Rev. Lester Evans as Director of Missions: Results: 133 for; 25 against.

Since there was a discrepancy between the number of votes and the number of registered messengers; and after attempts to reconcile the totals was unsuccessful, a move was made by Rev. Herbert Gibson, Highlands, and second by Rev. Ernie Sanders, Pleasant Hill, that the vote be taken by ballot. Motion carried. (Missions committee was instructed by moderator, to count ballots and report results to the session later).

(13) Moderator presented a plaque on behalf of Association to Rev. Cecil M. Frady, Director of Missions, who is retiring as of December 31, 1989, in appreciation for 19 years of dedicated service and leadership to Macon Baptist Association. He also presented a love gift to Cecil and Jean Frady in the amount of $3,299.39 from the churches in the Association. (DOM received standing ovation from those present).

(14) Moderator submitted Executive Committee report.

(15) Called attention to Treasurer's report.

(16) Recognized Rev. Cecil Frady for Associational Missions report.

(17) Rev. Tom Madden was recognized for State Missions report.

(18) Recognized Rev. Steve Reeves for Home Missions report.

(19) Called attention to Foreign Missions report.

(20) Recognized Rev. Tom Lolly, BSC, who gave brief tribute to Rev. Frady, and then spoke on different aspects of missions work.

(21) Moderator gave statistical report for first session: 143 messengers; 12 associational officers; 21 visitors, 1 state representative, for a total of 177 present, representing 37 churches.

(22) Recognized Rev. S. J. Waters for results of ballot vote on nomination for DOM. He reported there remained a discrepancy

in the votes. Due to the fact there was a difference between the votes cast and the registered messengers, and since there was no formal protest made, a move was made by Mrs. Mary Powell, Franklin, First; to let the ballot stand as is; seconded by Rev. Herbert Gibson, Highlands First. Motion carried.

Rev. Waters reported the results of ballot vote on Rev. Lester Evans as Director of Missions: 120 yes - 37 no.

(Note: The Moderator had called for earlier, and received, a unanimous standing vote in support of Rev. Evans if elected.)

(23) Special music was presented by members of West Franklin Baptist Church who sang an"a cappella" version of "Beulah Land".

(24) The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. C.O. Vance, Interim Pastor of Cowee. Scripture basis: Acts 1:1-14: "Witnessing; (1) The Conditions we face; (2) The Course we must pursue; and (3) The Consequences that will follow."

(25) Rev. Vance gave the benediction, and adjournment of the first session was at 9:25 p.m.

IOTLA BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY AFTERNOON
August 18, 1989

(26) The Friday Session of the Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Macon Baptist Association opened at Iotla Church, with Mr. Spurgeon Freemna leading the group in singing "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart", with Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(27) Rev. Steve Reeves, pastor of Iotla, welcomed the Friday session, read Psalms 103:1-6, and led in prayer.

(28) Moderator recognized Rev. S. J. Waters for response from Rev. Lester Evans regarding decision for DOM: Rev. Evans had shared with him that at this time he did not feel at peace about accepting the position; but that he would not close the door should the Committee feel strongley led toward him; he would be praying about the matter, and asked that the Association be much in prayer also.

(29) The Moderator allowed time for additional prayer requests and Rev. Tom Madden led in prayer.

(30) Called attention to Baptist Children's Homes Report and recognized Rev. Luther Osment who spoke on work of Children's Homes, and urged yes vote at BSC on reinstating Thanksgiving Offering to benefit Children's Homes.

(31) Recognized Mr. Marshall Fouts for Baptist Hospital report.

(32) Mr. Roy Rickman was recognized and spoke to Baptist Retirement Homes report, and shared information on work of Baptist Retirement Homes and gave update on progress of Home being constructed in Asheville.

(33) With congregation standing, Mr. Freeman led the group in singing "Jesus Saves".

(34) Recognized Mrs. Frances Teague who submitted Christian Education report. Dr. Page Lee, Mars Hill College, was recognized for report on Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

(35) Called attention to Annuity Board Report.

(36) Called attention to BIBLICAL RECORDER report.

(37) Miscellaneous Business: Recognized Rev. S. J. Waters, Chairman of Missions Committee, who submitted the Missions Committee report and the Proposed Budget for 1989-90. (This had been delayed from previous night's session).

Moderator also appointed Rev. Alton Dendy to serve in the absence of the vice-moderator, and laymen Mr. Robert Parker and Mr. Vic Teague also to serve with him and Dom on Place, Program and Preacher committee.

(38) Called attention to Cooperative Program report, and recognized Rev. J. W. Hutchens from Baptist State Convention, who shared information on Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, and preparation in progress for "Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for You" revivals for spring, 1990.

(39) Moderator gave statistical report for Friday afternoon session: 80 messengers; 7 associational officers; 24 visitors; 3 state representatives, for a total of 114 present, representing 27 churches.

(40) Rev. Steve Reeves led the group in singing "Brethern, We Have Met To Worship."

(41) Rev. Tom Madden, pastor of Sugar Fork, brought the Doctrinal Message: "The Assurance of Salvation; (1) Understand the Facts; (2) Exercise the Faith; (3) Examine the Fruit, and (4) Experience the Feeling." Scripture basis: I Corinthians 15:1-4.

(42) Moderator requested alter prayer regarding decision on DOM position. Prayer led by Mr. Cliff Cook.

(43) Grace for the evening meal was given by Rev. Ronald Owens, pastor Higdonville.

IOTLA BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY NIGHT
August 18, 1989

(44) Mr. Spurgeon Freeman opened the Friday night session at Iotla Baptist Church by leading the group in singing "Bringing In The Sheaves", with Mrs. Terry Henson at the piano.

(45) Rev. Steve Reeves welcomed night session, read Romans 12:1-2, and led in prayer.

(46) Recognized Rev. Alton Dendy, who submitted Nominating Committee report, and read names of officers for coming year. Moved by Rev. Roy Lowe, Burningtown, and seconded by Rev. Stephen Wall, Mount Hope, to elect officers as submitted.

(47) Moderator gave report for Place, Program, and Preacher Committee: The Eighty-Seventh Annual Meeting: Thursday, August 16, 1990 - Newman Chapel Baptist Church - Annual Sermon by Rev. Mark Bishop; Friday, August 17, 1990 - Burningtown Baptist Church - Doctrinal Message by Rev. J. C. Robinson and Inspirational Message by Rev. Ronald Owens.

(48) Miscellaneous Business: Because a decision had not been reached on the position for Director of Missions, the matter was referred back to the Missions Committee for decision. If another

vote is required to fill the position, it would involve having a special called Associational Meeting. The Moderator set a tentative date of Friday, November 10, 1989, 7:00 p.m., Iotla Baptist Church, if such a meeting is required.

(49) Recognized Rev. Roy Lowe to Honor Our Deceased. He read Psalms 116:15, made comments, and read the names of the deceased as a memorial to them.

(50) Miss Cecile Gibson was recognied for Historial Report. She requested the appointment of two members to serve on completion of 75 year history. (Referred to Nominating Committee)

(51) Recognized Rev. Tom Harris for Evangelism Report.

(52) Recognized Rev. John Rogers for Credentials and Ordination Committee Report.

(53) Miss Frances Slagle was recognized for Seminary Extension Report.

(54) Called attention to Truett Camp report and recognized Rev. Richard Roberson, who gave update on activities and needs of the camp.

(55) Moderator gave statistical report for night session: additional 42 messengers; 1 associational officer; 7 visitors; 1 state representative for a total of 51 present.

(56) A move was made by Rev. Andy Cloer, Liberty, and second by Mr. Fred Fouts, Ridge Crest, to accept all reports as submitted. Motion carried.

(57) Recognized Rev. S. J. Waters for Installation of Officers. He read Matthew 20:25-27 and Ephesians 4:1-13; with officers read responsively "A Litany of Commitment"; and led in prayer.

(58) Special Music was presented by members of MBA churches who sang "Little Is Much", and "Win The Lost At Any Cost".

(59) Inspirational Message was brought by Rev. Stephen Wall, pastor of Mount Hope: "(1) The Problem With Powerlessness; and (2) Procedure for Power". Scripture basis: II Kings 6:1-7.

(60) Recognized Rev. Herbert Gibson, Incoming Moderator, who thanked Rev. Brooks for job done as Moderator during past two years; and shared thoughts and desires for the Macon Baptist Association for coming year.

(61) Benediction was by Rev. Herbert Gibson, and the Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting closed at 9:15 p.m.

Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks
Clerk, Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advaancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system. The CommView Computer System stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia. A technique called Mohs Micrograpohic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage. But the Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern NC and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Fouts

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes. Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state.

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

* To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities.

* To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing.

* To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults.

One of the greatest challenges NC Baptists face as they move into the 21st Century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of NC Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Submitted By:
Roy Rickman

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION REPORT

The Brotherhood Commission continues to feel the effects of its 1987 program changes that produced a comprehensive missions education package aimed at helping churches involve men and boys.

In October 1988, James H. Smith, Brotherhood Commission president, presented a plan of financial austerity following the production of 31 new books in 1987-1988, the cost of which had drained the agency's reserves. Smith set a goal of earning $240,000 over expenses in 1988-1989.

Located in Memphis, Tenn., the Brotherhood Commission is pioneering several new aspects of missions education.

The National Fellowship of Baptist Men continued its expansion of volunteer missions enlistment.

The second annual High School Baptist Young Men's Rallies were held in Gatlinburg, Tenn., and Arlington, Texas. They were also represented on the second National Baptist Young Men's Overseas Work Project in Chile during Christmas break.

Baptist Men served more than 95,000 meals in Mexico following Hurricane Gilbert's destruction. In Jamaica, they worked jointly with the Foreign Mission Board to rebuild churches.

World Missions Conferences were attended by 1.5 million people; 374 volunteered for missions service and 395 made professions of faith.

Through church and associational Brotherhoods men and boys have been involved in missions by actually doing missions activities, learning about missions, praying and giving to missions, and developing their own personal ministries. These actions have helped churches maintain integrity as God's people for God's world and have helped believing men grow in relationship to Christ.

Submitted by:
Oscar Asby

1989-1990 BUDGET ($41,465.00)

		1988-1989	1989-1990
I.	General Expenses		
	Utilities (water, heat, electricity)	$1800.00	$1800.00
	Telephone	900.00	900.00
	Convention expense	1300.00	1400.00
	Office supplies and postage	1400.00	1400.00
	Maintenance	3000.00	3000.00
	Insurance (property)	400.00	400.00
	Annuals	200.00	300.00
	SUB-TOTAL	$9000.00	9200.00
II.	Salaries		
	Director of Missions	$10,000.00	$10,600.00
	Travel	4,175.00	4,175.00
	Social Security	1,525.00	1,590.00
	DOM's Annuity	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Medical & Life insurance (DOM & Wife)	3,550.00	3,550.00
	Secretary	2760.00	2925.00
	Secretary's Annuity	800.00	800.00
	Honorarium for Clerk	500.00	600.00
	Honorarium for Treasurer	500.00	600.00
	Christmas Gift (DOM & Wife)	350.00	350.00
	SUB-TOTAL	$26,660.00	27,690.00
III.	Organizational Expense		
	Sunday School $500.00; VBS $500.00; Brotherhood $500.00; WMU $500.00		
	Church Training $500.00	$2500.00	2500.00
	Evangelism		500.00
	Seminary Extension Postage	75.00	75.00
	Chaplaincy Fund	500.00	500.00
	Mission Work	3500.00	
	Miscellaneous	1000.00	1000.00
	SUB-TOTAL	$7575.00	$4575.00
	TOTALS	$43,235.00	$41,465.00

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials and Ordination Committee met with the East Franklin Baptist Church to examine Brother Gary McDaniels for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. Brother McDaniels was ordained July 17, 1988. They met with the Cowee Baptist Church and Brother Tommy Fouts to examine Brother Fouts to be ordained to the Gospel Ministry. Brother Fouts was ordained August 7, 1988. They met with Brother Tom Harris at the request of the Faith Baptist Church to examine Brother Harris to be ordained to the Gospel Ministry. Brother Harris was ordained June 25, 1989.

Brother Gary McDaniels is serving as pastor of East Franklin Baptist Church. Brother Tommy Fouts is serving as pastor of the Ridgecrest Baptist Church. Brother Tom Harris is serving as pastor of the Faith Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rogers, Chm. Credentials & Ord. Committee

HOME MISSIONS

This year instead of reporting names and numbers on a national scale, let me concentrate on one successful effort of our Home Missions Board.

The Southern Baptist Convention's annual meeting was held in Las Vegas, Nevada, June 13-16, 1989. In the days just prior to these sessions over 800 people participated in a door to door witnessing campaign. People were visited in their living rooms, carports, drive ways, grocery stores etc.

Copies of the New Testament (Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You.) were passed out as the gospel was shared. Many souls were saved as witnessed by the testimonies of Richard and Tena Drumfield during the Home Missions Board Report. The people of Las Vegas were receptive to their effort and many even were appreciative of those who shared with them.

Pray for our Home Missions Board as they plan to continue this practice in future convention meeting places. Pray for the souls that will hear God's message in Jesus Christ His son.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve Reeves, HMB Denomination Agency

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In November of 1988, a team from Macon Association attended the ACCT Conference at Caraway, where we learned that Church Training offers much but too many of our churches fail to avail themselves of it.

At least one church resumed Church Training during the year. We had one child participate in Children's Bible Drill and one youth participate in Youth Bible Drill, which was a first for Macon Association in the Youth division. One church sent a delegation to the Associational drill to observe, for which we were pleased. Our goal for next year is to have more participate and more churches involved.

WE had a Key Leadership Conference in May. Three churches were represented and expressed the opinion that they were helped by the conference.

There is much that needs to be done. If you need help in any area, please contact me. I will be happy to help in any way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Powell, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Macon County is a changing community, we're on the grow. Projections say that in a few years our population will double. This means more people looking for a church to attend and be involved with. Macon Baptist Association needs to become aware of the great potential and begin to prepare for it. When a family moves or relocates, it can be a transition period for them. We in Sunday School want to help in this time by: helpfulness, friendliness and invite new people to come join us in Sunday School. A great need lies ahead for us to develope teams within our churches to get these people in our Sunday Schools and worship services.

This spring our simultaneous Revivals will be held with the theme: Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You. Our Sunday Schools will certainly want to be involved in this effort to Revive our people, and share the good news with the lost. My challenge to each church is, look ahead, with great expectation. The Lord is going to give us a bountiful crop. Its up to us to gather the harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Campbell, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Your VBS team attended the REgional clinic on March 2, 1989 in Asheville. The all day clinic gave us insight to our material and how to present it along with other exciting ideas.

On March 6, 1989 a Pre-Planning meeting was held at the Macon Baptist Associational House for pastors and directors. There was 17 that attended this meeting, which presented ways to get started and how inportant early planning is to a successful VBS.

The Associational VBS Clinic was held April 24, 1989 at the First Baptist Church in Franklin. I want to commend our team for a job well done. This year we had a music class which was well received.

There was 103 attending the clinic with 19 churches represented. Churches recognized at the clinic for achievements in 1988 were: Distinguished: Coweeta, Liberty Newman Chapel; Advanced: Aquone, Faith, Franklin First; Merit: Black Mountain, Buck Creek, Cowee, Cartoogechaye, Higdonville, Iotla, Oak Dale, Pine Grove, Sugar Fork, Wells Grove, Windy Gap.

Out of 45 churches in MBA, Thirty churches reported that they conducted a VBS. We had some churches that linked-up with other churches. Overall enrollment was 2,221, professions of faith 19, New prospects 402.

Goals for 1990 are: 1. For every church to conduct a Bible School. 2. That churches using other curriculum plan to attend our clinic in April, give it a chance then to decide which would be best for your church. 3. Follor-up on New Prospects.

May we Christians grow in spirit as well as in numbers.

Respectfully submitted,
Diane Keener, Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Just before Jesus ascended back to Heaven, He left these final instructions: Matthew 28: 19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world" A-men.

This is our mandate! These are our marching orders! We are called to go forward and, 1. Make disciples- go ye therefore 2. Mark Disciples- Baptizing them 3. Mature disciples- Teaching them. This is not a suggestion, this is a command from the Lord Jesus. Foreign Missions and missions giving is, and has always been, the heart beat of Southern Baptist. Whether it be our next door neighbor or our neighbors around the world, we recognize our responsibility to go ye therefore.

In 1925 Southern Baptist adopted a mission action plan known as "The Cooperative Program." In 1939 the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention made this report:

The Cooperative Program is the greatest step forward in Kingdom finance SB have ever taken. It was slow and gradual in its formation. It arose out of the desires and efforts of pastors and churches to find a plan whereby all worthy denominational causes might be cared for fully and fairly without conflicting with the necessary programs and work in the churches themselves. It is believed to be sane, scriptual, comprehensive, unifying, equitable, economical and throughly workable. It is based upon the assumption that all denominational causes will be included, that all agencies and institutions will cooperate in its promotion, that all pastors willrepresent and present all causes and seek to secure regular, proportionate and adequate support by putting on the Every Member Canvas ever year. In this way all occasions for rivalries and

conflicts and overlapping are removed, the offerings will be in regularly and each cause will receive and each contributing member will make 52 offerings a year instead of one. It is the best plan we know and it is hoped that it will increasingly receive the hearty enthusiastic support of all our people.

We still believe this is the best plan. I encourage pastors and churches in our MBA to give faithfully and sacrificial so that we do our part to share the gospel with our next door neighbor and our neighbors around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Trull, CP Agency MBA

DIRECTOR of MISSIONS REPORT

Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow!

As I am nearing retirement, December 31, 1989, as Director of Missions of the Macon Baptist Association, I approach this time with mixed emotions. There is a sadness in leaving this great work and the wonderful people we have worked with and love so much. It's like leaving home and beginning again. The joy is that we have been led together, through the Holy Spirit of God to labor for His glory. There have been valleys to go through, rivers to cross and mountains to climb but Jesus is the Lilly of the valley, the bridge over trouble water, the ladder to climb the mountain, so He has been and will be sufficient for every circumstance that befalls us.

Space does not permit me to thank each one individually, and I want to thank all the officers, pastors, committees and leaders of the Association through these ninteen years and those we work with so closely for your thoughtfulness, understanding, support and prayers for the work. We thank the churches for receiving us in your midst. Special thanks to the efficient Clerks, Treasurers, Committee Chairman's, Moderators, and Trustees for your contribution in this our Lords work. Thank you for working with me and permitting me to be involved in many mission trips both Home and Foreign.

I have seen many of our young men surrender to the ministry and ordained and now serving our Lord, be strong and of good courage, fight the good fight of faith, and keep that which is committed to thy trust.

My dreams in seeing all the churches involved in the total of our Lords work in the association, nation and world, has not been a reality. We trust seeds have been sown that will yield fruit in due season.

Pray for the new Director of Missions, for cooperation, unity among all brethen. Be the Association God wants you to be in these troublesome times. There is much work to do and it is accomplished in working together.

Pray for us in transition and sun-set years that we will be used of God in His work till He calls us home. Pray for our youth, the next generation that they will serve God, we're only one generation away from extinction of Christianty. Pray for spiritual awakening in our midst, for lost souls--to go, weeping, sowing, and reaping that there will be a great harvest for our Lord and Savior.

Did you ever see a generation of old that put their trust in the Lord forsaken or confounded? Or were any despised that called upon Him? To God be the glory for the great things He hath done and is doing.

The grace of our Lord be upon you all, and make His face shine upon you and give you peace. We will be praying for you and trust you will be praying for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Frady, DOM, Macon Assoc.

HISTORY of WEST FRANKLIN BAPTIST CHURCH

West Franklin Baptist Church will celebrate its 28th anniversary this year. Rev. Clarence Taylor, Associational Director for the Macon Baptist Association, conducted a tent meeting near the present location of the church in 1961. This resulted in a desire to form a Baptist Church in the area. Wade Buchanan along with the help of Mr. Taylor and a small group of individuals (approximately eleven) moved from the tent to the block lodge building located on the adjoining property of the present facility. With the help of Franklin First Baptist Church and the Baptist State Convnetion West Franklin Baptist Church was organized. The chartered members received certificates dated September 3, 1961.

Wade Buchanan was elected the first Sunday School Superintendent; Wanda Farmer, Church Clerk; and J. Fred Bryson, Treasurer. October 11, 1961 the trustees of the church: Swan Elliott, Ed Phillips, and J. E. Buchanan purchased the property for the site of the church from Ernest Wallace, Jr. The building project was started with limited means under the leadership of Rev. Horce Falls. In 1962 Horce Falls was elected to serve as full time pastor. He moved to Franklin from Gastonia, North Carolina for the grand sum of twenty-five dollars per week.

The block church building was completed and dedicated. The note was paid in full April 23, 1968. In the Fall of 1973 the building was bricked and a steeple was erected which added to the beauty of the facilities. Over the years many improvements have been made to the original structure.

In 1988 we received a generous gift of a three bedroom brick house to be used as church parsonage. The only expense incurred at this time was a loan required to move the house to the church property.

Several members of the church have been called to the ministry and have been ordained. Ernie Sanders was one of the members to be ordained and he served as the pastor of the church at two different periods of time.

Rev. Clifford Patterson of Clay County is currently serving as pastor. The membership has grown to approximately 200.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1989 -1990

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
Moderator- Rev. Herbert Gibson
Vice-Moderator- Rev. Ronald Owens
Clerk- Mrs. JO Ann Elmore
Assistant Clerk-
Treasurer- Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
Historian- Miss Cecile Gibson
Parliamentarian- Rev. Steve Reeves
Trustees: Mr. Max Gladwell, Mr. Bobby Peek, Mr. Doug Thompson

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director- Mr. Jim Campbell
Assistant Director-
VBS Director- Mrs. Diane Keener

CHURCH TRAINING
Director- Mrs. Mary Powell
Assistant Director- Mr. Eddie Guy

BROTHERHOOD
Director- Mr. Oscar Asby
Assistant Director-

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director- Mrs. Frances Slagle
Assistant Director- Miss Jo Ann Bryant

MUSIC
Director- Mr. Spurgeon Freeman
Pianist- Mrs. Terry Henson

PRAYER CHAIRMAN- Mrs. Doris Rickman

STANDING COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Appointed first session

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Mr. Dennis Freeman- 1992
Rev. David Williams- 1991
Rev. Richard Zoellner- 1991
Rev. S. J. Waters- 1990
Mr. J. C. Jacobs- 1990
Rev. Mark Bishop- 1990 (unexpired term of Rev. Bob Page)
Mr. Victor Teague- 1991

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Chairman- Rev. Tom Harris
(Committee is made up of Associational Department Directors)

CREDENTIALS and ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. John Rogers
Rev. Richard Zoellner
Rev. Andy Cloer
Mr. Marshall Fouts
Mr. Cliff Cook

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Secretary and Treasurer- Miss Frances Slagle

CAMP TRUETT
Mr. Roy Rickman
Mr. Troy Ledford

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (Moderator appoints first session)

PASTORLESS CHURCHES
Missions Committee

PREACHER & PLACE COMMITTEE
Moderator 2 layman moderator appoints
Vice-Moderator
Director Missions

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Moderator, Vice-Moderator
Director of Missions
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism- Chairman
Clerk

FINANCE
Missions Committee

COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES
Baptist Children's Homes- Mr. Bruce Bryant
Baptist Retirement Homes- Mr. Roy Rickman
Baptist Hospital- Mr. Marshall Fouts
BIBLICAL RECORDER- Mrs. Jean Farmer
Christian Education- Mrs. Vicki Owens
Cooperative Program- Rev. Eddie Trull
Foreign Missions- Mrs. Donna Sanders
Home Missions- Rev. Steve Reeves
State Missions- Rev. Tommy Madden
Minister's Retirement- Mr. Fred Stiles

HISTORY IOTLA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

On July 11, 1903 Iotla Missionary Baptist Church was begun with a request from twenty-two members of Burningtown Baptist Church to go into Constitution to form a new church of same faith and order on Iotla Creek. All in full fellowship and good standing and done in regular conference and signed by order of the church these members were dismissed when constituted in new church. Property to build on was given by Mr. and Mrs. John Ramsey on December 16, 1902 also becoming charter members. The church was under the watchcare of Burningtown for one year. Our first pastor was Rev. W. L. Bradley. The church was fully constituted in 1904 and accepted into the newly formed Macon Baptist Association the same year. Services were held in the homes of members during the construction of the first church. The church was completed and dedicated to the Lord's service in 1905 and served as our place of worship until 1923. This building being removed in 1979 when the church voted to build a new sanctuary. On July 13, 1954 the church bought ten and one-half acres from Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Tippett and Mr. and Mrs. Cleta Tippett for a purchase of $5000. The property contained a wooden frame structure house and was our first parsonage. It was replaced with a new brick parsonage. On April 11, 1959 the church exchanged a tract of land in front of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Cansler for .08 acres at north end of cemetery for the purpose of cemetery improvement and extension. A perpetual fund was begun in 1960 for cemetery upkeep.

In 1963 a new brick veneer educational plant was erected adjoining the sunday school rooms errected at back of old sanctuary in 1950.

The church voted on September 10, 1978 to build a new sanctuary. Preliminary plans having been made, old sanctuary was razed and ground breaking for new one was held on October 25, 1978 with dedication services observed on March 9, 1980.

Ministers ordained at Iotla were: Rev. Arvil Swafford, Rev. Jud Duvall, Rev. Howard Willis, Rev. Guy O. Duvall and Rev. Lawerence Combs. Licensed were: Rev. Edwin Crisp, Rev. Wayne Sorrells and Rev. Michael N. Duvall.

Twenty-six pastors have served our church. Presently Rev. Steve Reeves pastoring. Our church custodian is Mrs. Mary Will Cansler, our church secretary is Mrs. Mildred Asby, Rev. Daryl Womack is our Director of Youth and Rev. Arnold Shower is our Joy Group Director. Our mission activities consists of: Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, WMU, Acteens and Mission Friends. We have a strong Sunday School and Church Training, with weekly Prayer Services and Bible Study.

On July 16, 1978 the 75th Anniversary (1903-1978) was observed. Through the years, the hard times and the good times, many dedicated faithful christian men and women have served in many ways. Their efforts have enabled us to gain higher goals for our Master. Presently under the capable leadership of Rev. Steve Reeves we are striving to live and grow spiritually by the unadulterated word of our Savior and Lord. Christian fellowship is felt and enjoyed through out our congregation.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina is a Mission field. Our 100 counties comprise a true mission challenge to our churches, associations, state convention and its institutions and agencies. No longer can we take for granted our "Baptist heartland". No longer can we assume that we have enough churches, enough ministries, enough missionaries, enough money. More than three million of our state's six million residents claim no membership in a church, anybody's church. The numbers aren't much better within our own denomination. Of our 1.1 million members on the roll, less than one-third of that number attend worship services and Bible study on a "good" Sunday. enrollment in our church program organizations declines more years than it grows. There were 100,000 more people enrolled in Sunday School 20 years ago than today. We're not keeping up, and we're certainly not growing.

But there is hope. Our churches, associations, state conventions, institutions and agencies still stand ready to minister in Christ's name to all people. Unfavorable odds have never deterred our energies. We must always reach out, minister, touch people wherever and by whatever means necessary.

This is State Missions. Our churches, associations, state convention coming together to reach these, these seemingly unreachables. State Missions is Walter Jones teaching a Seminary Extension course in a correctional institution. State Missions is Alma Helton going on volunteer mission projects from Alaska to Uruguay. State Missions is Shirlowe Powell leading in a lay revival weekend. State Missions is Amy Perez working with Hispanics in Charlotte. State Missions is Jesse Bowman; he's the first pastor of the First Baptist Church of the Deaf in N.C.

State Missions is scholarships at Baptist colleges for Baptist students and scholarships for Baptist young people at Camp Caraway and Camp Mundo Vista. State Missions is supporting Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and North Carolina Baptist Assembly (Caswell). State Missions is supporting the Christian Action League.

State Missions is supporting Associational Missions. Almost 10 percent of the money received is returned to the association from where it was collected for that association to use the money in whatever mission projects it so chooses.

State Missions is all of these ministries, these people, these concerns, these institutions. State Missions is our way of responding to the Great Commission in our part of the world. State Missions is our way of changing lives.

Submitted By:
Rev. Tommy Madden

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

As in the past years since the start of our Foreign Mission Program, our foreign missionaries have done an outstanding service

in the foreign fields. Established by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845 the Foreign Mission Board is the overseas mission channel for Southern Baptist Churches. Our churches support the ministry through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

According to all the reports presented by the Foreign Mission Board, 1988 has been an excellent year. Your prayers and your gifts helped to make the following advances for 1988. Baptisms: 197,863 people baptized; Churches: 1,430 new churches were started; Missionaries: 3,867 missionaries were supported in 113 countries; Bible by mail: 342,281 people enrolled in Bible Correspondence Courses.

It is more and more evident that reaching the whole world has called for more than the efforts of one denomination. A major development in 1988 was expanding dialogue with other groups that accept Christ's Command to witness to the world. Southern Baptist are filling a key role in fostering contact among these Great Commission Christians.

In order to reach the objective by A.D. 2000, we Southern Baptist must decide within the next few years if we are to make that deeper commitment in order to meet this goal.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missionaries have several ways of telling the good news. We have the missionaries in the field but they are now using the radio and television. Baptists overseas broadcast over 438 radio stations. Through television over 1,140 hours were sent out to an estimated audience in excess of 80 million people.

Times have changed, but the call of Christ has not. The need continues for qualified men and women to respond.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Donna Sanders

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Submitted By:
Mr. Bruce Bryant

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the Biblical Recorder is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st. Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The Recorder is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The Recorder is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the Recorder in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the Recorder in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more-- that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the Recorder yourself, but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609, Phone (919) 847-2127.

Submitted By:
Mrs. Jean Farmer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee of Macon Baptist Association met four (4) times during the year, in regular sessions, to give direction to the associational organization and the mission work:

(1) Voted for each individual to be responsible for meal at Executive Christmas Supper, due to lack of funds thru MBA.

(2) Voted to refer decision on incorporation for Macon Baptist Association to Missions Committee.

(3) Voted to send letter to Mr. R.G. Puckett (The Biblical Recorder), informing him of displeasure of MBA regarding his decision concerning advertisement in the Recorder. Voted also to send copies of the same letter to Rev. Leon Smith and Rev. Roy Smith.

(4) Voted to elect Rev. Tom Harris to replace Rev. Duane Kuykendall as Chairman of Evangelism.

(5) Voted to permit Missions Committee/DOM to advertise for a missionary family.

(6) Received as information the Proposed Budget for 1989-1990.

Moderator, Rev. Melvin Brooks
Clerk, Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore

TRUETT CAMP REPORT

We have just completed Youth Music Week at Truett Camp. There was 73 that attended and most are making plans for the 1990 camp. J. Gilbert was their camp director.

Girls' GA Weeks were a great success this season. Pam Graham, the director, with the help of Stephanie Elliott did a good job. Eight girls were saved and numerous decisions were made for the Lord. One hundred forty girls attended.

Aud Brown is going to be the director for Boys' RA Camp this year and several registrations have come in for the two weeks of camp. We are anticipating a good time for the boys and their leaders.

We would like to thank each counselor and camp pastor for their time and efforts with the camp this season.

Plans are being made for a new building on the camp to be built if contributions can be made from our churches for the financing of the project to help house more campers.

We want to thank each church in the association for their prayers, and support the past year to make it possible for your children to have a good time at the camp.

Respectfully Submitted:
Troy Ledford

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of Macon Baptist Association has been involved in two very special projects this past year.

First, as soon as funds were available, the Foreign Mission Board was contacted to inform them that Macon Baptist Association would like to sponsor a furloughing missionary and his family by providing housing for them in our associational area. We must now wait until an interested missionary contacts us.

The second task of the missions committee was serving as a search committee for someone to serve as Director of Missions of Macon Baptist Association.

The committee approached the search in the spirit of prayer and supplication, earnestly seeking the guidance of the Holy Spirit. We prayerfully considered each interested person and several who were not interested or did not feel that it was God's will for their ministry.

We are delighted to report that we feel that God led and kep us in a spirit of harmony. Due to His leadership, when it came time to make the final choice, a unanimous favorable decision was made on the first ballot without any prior discussion or consultation between committee members.

The committee believes that God's will was shown in the choice. As we have sought to serve God by serving you in the spirit of humility, we pray that this man and his beautiful family will be accepted and approved by the messengers of this association in the same spirit.

All of those who served on the committee would like to thank you for your prayers and for allowing us to serve in this very special ministry.

Respectfully Submitted
in Christ's Love,
Rev. S. J. Waters

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

During the fall of 1988, Macon Baptist Association offered a Course on the Gospel of John. Rev. Stephen Wall, Pastor of Mt. Hope Baptist Church led our study. One pastor and seven other leaders participated in the class. The class was offered on Tuesday evenings for nine weeks. One participant received college credit for the class.

The purpose of Seminary Extension is to provide needed training for pastors and lay persons who want to be prepared to teach the January Bible Study or for those who want to grow spiritually.

Seminary Extension is worth your time! Please take advantage of this training.

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Slagle

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism should saturate and embrace everything Southern Baptist are doing. There are a lot of good reasons for evangelism in our churches today:

(1) Because of Gods eternal love and his provision of new life in Christ for all men.

(2) Because of mans spiritual needs.

(3) Because people are hungry for the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

We need to get down to business or the time may come when we have to get out of business. We will either present Christ to Macon County or the people will perish without Him.

Look to the future with us as we prepare for the "Here's Hope Revival". It's purpose is to bring Macon County to a realization that Jesus is Lord indeed.

Our goal is to see all the churches of Macon County involved. Our Association has help and information for you. No matter how much we hope and desire to serve our Lord, it will never be reality until Christ has our committment and dedication. So let's win the lost at any cost.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Harris

HONOR CLERKS

In RECOGNITION and APPRECIATION to those CHURCH CLERKS who got their CHURCH LETTERS to the Associational Clerk on or before the set deadline:

Mrs. Marvel Curtis * ¶	Watauga
Mrs. Grace Freeman	Liberty
Mrs. Frances Teague §	Higdonville
Mrs. Marie Mason	Tellico
Mrs. Donna Lloyd * ¶	Mount Hope
Mrs. Christine Lowe ¶	Shortoff
Mrs. Saundra Holcombe ¶	Walnut Creek
Mrs. Linda Young	Ellijay
Mrs. Dorothy Seagle * ¶	Holly Springs
Mrs. Linda Vinson * §	Clear Creek
Mrs. Devannah Long *	Community
Mrs. Edward Crawford	Ridge Crest
Mrs. Diane M. Rogers *	Newman Chapel
Mrs. Janie Waldroop * §	West Franklin
Mrs. Berti Lee Pendergrass	Tessentee
Mrs. Opal Brown	Mashburn Branch
Mrs. Maggie Mason *	Coweeta
Mrs. Lillie Bryant * ¶	Oak Dale
Mrs. Geraldine Henderson *	Windy Gap
Mr. James E. Williams	Mountain Grove
Mr. Tim Southard	Cartoogechaye
Mrs. Kathy Weyh	Franklin, First
Mrs. Aileen Holland *	Pine Grove
Mr. Dewitt Thompson * §	Sugar Fork
Mr. Bill Simonds	Burningtown
Mrs. Jean Farmer * §	Longview
Mr. John W. McCall	Goldmine
Mrs. Mildred Moore	Cowee
Mrs. Faye Wilson	Prentiss
Mrs. Christine Parrish	Oak Grove
Mrs. Jessie Fisk *	Faith
Mrs. Jo Ann Ammons	Buck Creek
Mrs. Doris F. Lynch	Iotla

Runner up:

Mr. Charles Long	Calvary
Mrs. Willa Mae Jacobs	Aquone
Mr. Randall McCall	Rose Creek

Clerks are listed in the order received.

* Indicates those Honor Clerks who attended the Clerk's Conference on May 26, 1989.

¶ Indicates those Honor Clerks who were recognized at Clerk's Conference as having submitted one of the best UCL's - 1988.

§ Indicates those Honor Clerks who were recognized at Clerk's Conference as having a "runner-up" UCL for 1988.

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORY

1988 - 1989

It seems appropriate to dedicate this report to the memory of Nora Frank Moody who died September 23, 1988. She was born in Haywood County November 29, 1905, and lived in Macon County since 1914. She was a graduate of Meredith College and George Peabody College for Teachers. She retired after teaching for 33 years in Macon County. She also taught in Haywood County and at Camp Laboratory School in Cullowhee. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma and Retired Teachers Association. Miss Moody served as Historian of Macon Baptist Association from July 1, 1975, to June 30, 1981, and worked with the Historical Committee in preparing the history of the first 75 years of Macon Baptist Association. She did extensive research and completed the history of the first 25 years, and compiled some notes in regard to the remaining 50 years. Anyone having information in regard to this 75 year history, and interested in completing this work, should contact the Association Office. Miss Moody was able to attend the dedication of the Moody Farm Ministries Children's Home on the property she and her sister, Miss MayBeryl Moody gave for that purpose. The following is a quotation by Nora Frank Moody in the Baptist Childrens Home Publication in regard to Moody Ministries: "It was my sister's dream that children should grow up on this farm where we lived as girls. I am thrilled that her dream will soon come true, and I want to say thanks to all who have joined in making this a reality."

Other historians who served faithfully over the years include Doris Lynch 1981-1988, Mae McCoy 1967-1974, and Mrs. I. T. Peek 1959-1967. Elder J. R. Pendergrass served as historian in 1904 when the first session was held by Macon Baptist Association which was orginally part of the Tuckasegee Association. Others who served as historian were: J. L. Younce, J. M. Bennett, W. T. Potts, J. E. Rickman, F. M. Morgan, Rev. D. C. McCoy, Sanford Smith, Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Mrs. S. C. Russell, Rev. W. N. Cook, W. G. Crawford, and Fred Corbin. Mr. Corbin also worked with the committee in compiling the 75-year history, and was faithful in attending all associational meetings until the past few years when he has been unable to attend because of ill health.

ANNUAL MEETING

The 85th Annual Session of Macon Baptist Association was held August 18-19, 1988. The theme for the session was "Pour Out Revival" and the scripture reference was Habakkuk 3:2. The night session was held at Wells Grove Baptist Church August 18, 1988, beginning at 6:55 p.m. The session opened with piano meditation by Mrs. Terry Henson, call to worship by the moderator, and the hymn "Revive Us Again" led by Mildred Williamson, followed by welcome, scripture and prayer by Rev. Martin Fisher. The moderator recognized visitors and new pastors, and Jo Anne Elmore gave the statistical report. Other committee reports were also given. The total attendance was 179, of which 145 were messengers representing 33 churches. The Rev. Bob Page, reporting for

the Finance and Missions Committee, recommended with regrets that the Middle Creek Mission be terminated because of lack of participation from Middle Creek Community. The recommendation was accepted. Cecil Frady reported for Associational Missions and announced his retirement effective December 31, 1989. He indicated he would like to continue service in the ministry as a pastor, supply or interim. Special music was presented by the Wells Grove Choir, and the Rev. Roy Lowe gave the inspirational message.

The afternoon and evening sessions were held at Coweeta Baptist Church August 19, 1988, beginning at 3:55 p.m., with piano meditation by Mrs. Terry Henson, followed by the hymn led by Mildred Williamson, and welcome, scripture and prayer by John Sim. Representatives from different State agencies gave their report, and miscellaneous business was transacted. The doctrinal message was by the Rev. Arnold Showers, and special music was by the Rev. Eddie Trull and the Coweeta Choir. Total attendance for the afternoon and night session was 165 - 116 messengers, 11 associational officers, 11 visotors, and 8 agency and state representatives, with 21 churches represented. The session adjourned at 6:10 for a covered dish meal hosted by Coweeta, and reconvened for the night session at 6:55. This session featured committee reports, installation of officers, special music by the Coweeta Choir, and inspirational message by Rev. Tommy Lamb.

The 86th Annual Meeting was set for August 17, 1989, at 7:00 p.m., at West Franklin Baptist Church; and August 18, 1989, at 4:00 p.m., at Iotla Baptist Church. The theme will be "Going, Weeping, Sowing, Reaping", and scripture reference will be Psalms 126:6.

EVENTS

A Seminary Extension Course on the "Gospel of John" was taught at the First Baptist Church by the Rev. Steven Wall, pastor of Mt. Hope Baptist Church.

Week of Prayer and Offering for State Missions was observed September 11-18 with the theme "Changing Lives Through State Missions" and a goal of $1,600,000.00.

Pastor Appreciation Day was observed by churches during the month of September.

Lester Evans, Macon County native and former pastor of Macon Baptist Association, graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary July 30, 1988, with a Master of Divinity degree.

Thomas (Tommy) Fouts was ordained to the ministry August 7, 1988, by Cowee Baptist Church. He was the 4th Associational Church Training Union Director to be ordained to the Gospel Ministry in the past 18 years.

World Hunger Day was observed October 9. Through World Hunger Day Offerings the Foreign Mission Board has 50 agricultural missionaries in 32 nations and 156 hunger relief projects in 41 nations. Hunger funds are delivered in most all states and the District of Columbia.

A "Spiritual Awakening" Seminar was led by the Rev. Duane Kuykendall in February at the Cowee Baptist Church.

The Rev. Martin Fisher, pastor of Wells Grove, graduated from Southern Baptist Center, Jacksonville, Florida, October 7, 1988, with a Doctor of Theology degree.

The executive committee Christmas dinner was held December 2, 1988, at Newman Chapel Baptist Church fellowship hall with 80 in attendance. Dinner was served by Corbin Catering Service at a cost of $5.00 (dutch) per person.

"The Gospel of John Invitation to Life" was the topic for January Adult Bible Study observed by most churches in the Association.

The pastors conference held in January was attended by the Rev. Richard Smith, Director of Business Management of the Baptist State Convention. He led a discussion on the advantages and disadvantages of the incorporation of Baptist Churches.

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering national goal was set at $84,000,000.00. Southern Baptists support more than 3900 missionaries in 113 countries, resulting in more than 180,000 baptisms annually.

M-Night total attendance was 359, including 20 pastors, 20 Church Training Directors and 7 visitors. Twenty-five churches were represented. Watauga received the banner for most people and highest enrollment present and Coweeta was runner-up. Sugar Fork received the banner for best yearly average attendance and Black Mountain was runner-up. First Baptist Church was host for the meeting, special music was furnished by the Youth, and Maurice Cooper was speaker.

The annual Sunday School rally was held at Iotla Baptist Church Monday evening, April 17, with Rev. C.O. Vance as guest speaker. The theme was "Touch Lives - Change People."

Vacation Bible School Clinic held at First Baptist Church was attended by 103, representing 19 churches, with only 10 pastors present. Vacation Bible School Director, Diane Keener, presented Cecil Frady with a plaque in appreciation of his many years of dedicated work with Vacation Bible School.

CHURCHES

Bethel Hill called Stanley McConnell as pastor.

Burningtown called Roy Lowe, former pastor of Watauga, as pastor July 10, 1988. Celebrated the 150th anniversary June 11, 1989, with an all day program and former pastors as special guests. Lunch was followed by special singing in the afternoon.

Calvary called Donald Wolf as pastor.

Community Missionary Ordained Eddie Long and Zeb Guffey as deacons.

Cowee ordained Tommy Fouts to the gospel ministry; ordained Bruce Harwood as a deacon; Christmas program, "Tangled in the Tinsel", given by Young Adults, Youth and Children; Adult Choir presented a Christmas cantata "Christmas For All Times"; held a commissioning service and received a love offering for Dr. and Mrs. Duane Kuykendall and Jason, February 26, 1989, his last Sunday at Cowee before leaving for Korea to serve as a missionary; Adult Choir presented an Easter cantata "The Day He Wore My Crown"; Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of North Carolina Baptist Convention, was speaker Sunday morning April 9, 1989; Rev. C.O. Vance began service as interim pastor May 7, 1989; purchased sound system for sanctuary, and purchased new padded seats for choir.

Coweeta bought property for new septic system; started building a fellowship hall; added 5 class rooms; and upgraded sound system. East Franklin called Gary McDaniel as pastor and ordained him to the ministry July 17, 1988. Ellijay installed stained glass covering back of pulpit. This was given by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Shook in honor of the Shook family. Morlan Bowman furnished labor and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Young material. Faith observed Founders Day June 25, 1989, with an all day program. Tom Harris was ordained to the ministry during the worship period. Dr. Harold Harris, brother of Tom Harris, gave the charge to the candidate, and Dr. Harold Horne gave the charge to the church. The Angel Family and Marshall Henson presented special music in the afternoon. Tom Harris was called as pastor of Faith. Flats called Jimmy Mills of Walhalla, South Carolina, as pastor.

Franklin First called Rev. C. Lamar King as associate pastor for education and outreach July 31, 1988. Messengers to N.C. Convention were Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Reagan, and Rev. and Mrs. Bob Page. Called Billy W. Mills as half-time minister to Senior Adults, and Steven J. Hamrick as minister of music and youth October 23, 1988. Voted to subscribe to Baptist Telecommunication Network November 9, 1988. Voted February 12, 1989, to accept "Forward Together" as a 5-year planned program of progress. Sent Bill Bressette, Jr., to East London, South Africa, as a volunteer missionary in June, 1989. Rev. Bob Page resigned as pastor June 4, 1989, to return to active military duty as chaplain at Yokoto Air Force Base, Tokyo, Japan, and the Church commissioned him as a missionary.

Highlands First called Rev. Herbert Leroy Gibson from Atlanta, Georgia, as pastor August 3, 1988. He began his ministry at Highlands September 11, 1988. Holly Springs purchased new organ, upgraded public address system, re-carpeted the pastorium, and set long range planning goals for the future. Liberty hosted a farewell dinner for Rev. Duane Kuykendall and family, at which the Macon Baptist Association presented them with a set of luggage. Mountain Grove observed National Prayer Day January 29, 1989, and tolled the bell at 12:00 noon as a symbol of love, unity and thankfulnesss for the Lord's blessings. Purchased new Baldwin Piano. Pine Grove celebrated their 100th Anniversary October 31, 1988. Rev. Frank Reed, oldest surviving former pastor, brought the message. Five other former pastors were present. Dinner was served and there was a display of antiques. Jackie Gregory was ordained as a deacon.

Pleasant Hill licensed Allen Waters, son of Pastor Doyce Waters, to the Gospel Ministry March 5, 1989. Voted to double contributions to the Cooperative Program, and to air condition the Church building. Prentiss called Foreman Bradley as pastor July 17, 1988. Walnut Creek Pastor Edwin Crisp invited all pastors and churches to hear Mr. Bob Freidling speak on his involvement with Mormanism, followed by a slide show and question and answer session October 29, 1988, at 7:00 p.m. Watauga called Rev. Wesley Price as pastor beginning September 4, 1988.

Wells Grove observed Pastor Appreciation Day September 11, 1988, and celebrated their pastor Rev. Martin Fisher's graduation from Southern Baptist Center, Jacksonville, Florida, with

a degree of Doctor of Theology. Rev. Fisher resigned effective April 30, 1989, to pastor Mt. Carmel Church in Spruce Pine.

Windy Gap Rev. John Rogers resigned as pastor August 21, 1988. Rev. Dale Cannon was called as pastor in November, 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecile Gibson, Historian

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and involves more Baptists in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation embarked on a campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building.

Since its staffing in the early 1950's, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the rapid growth, the current space has become inadequate. The majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Report of Treasurer - Elizabeth Mason
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

Contributions	Missions	Annuals	Missionary Housing
Aquone	$ 818.00	$ 20.00	$ 100.00
Baptist State Convention	810.22		
Middle Creek Mission	600.00		
Seminary Extension	96.00		
Bethel Hill	225.99	8.00	
Black Mountain	711.12		
Bohannon, W. J. (Seminary Extension)	10.00		
Briartown		12.00	
Buck Creek	47.00	12.00	
Burningtown	540.00	20.00	770.00
Calvary	75.00	12.00	
Cartoogechaye	206.73	24.00	
Chaplaincy Fund	90.00		
Check No. 1437 (Uncashed)	200.00		
Christmas Dinner	420.00		
Clear Creek	395.26		
Middle Creek Mission	24.00		
Community Mission	824.84	10.00	
Cowee	3000.00	30.00	500.00
Middle Creek Mission	100.00		
Coweeta	4266.60	20.00	100.00
Duke, Tom (Seminary Extension)	10.00		
East Franklin	60.00		
Ellijay	1062.00	12.00	
Frady, Cecil	140.00		
Refund for Telephone	275.65		
Bulletins	80.00		
Faith	600.00	6.00	
Franklin First	3999.98		
Gold Mine	250.00	40.00	
Higdonville	479.94	20.00	100.00
Highlands First	2400.00	10.00	250.00
Middle Creek Mission	100.00		
Moody Ministries	30.00		
Holly Springs	416.00	16.00	
Chaplaincy Fund	156.00		
W. M. U.			25.00
Iotla	2040.00	40.00	200.00
Liberty	900.00	32.00	
Long, W. D.		6.00	
Longview	810.13	10.00	
Macon Insurance Agency (Refund MCM)	60.10		
Mashburn Branch	145.00		
Mountain Grove (Seminary Extension)	10.00		
Mount Hope	1249.19	6.00	200.00
Newman Chapel	1144.02	24.00	
Oak Dale	204.66	20.00	
Oak Grove	310.00	8.00	
Page, Rev. Bob (Refund)	1.26		
Pine Grove	300.00	20.00	
Pleasant Hill	268.87	12.00	
Powell, Mary (Postage)	30.00		

Prentiss		30.00	
Ridgecrest	499.92	40.00	
Riviera Motel (Refund)	52.00		
Rose Creek		4.00	
Scaly		8.00	
Seminary Extension Offering	74.82		
Shortoff	1179.17	12.00	
Sugarfork	1000.00	24.00	250.00
Tellico		14.00	
Tessentee		8.00	
Wall, Stephen (Seminary Extension)	10.00		
Walnut Creek	300.00	12.00	
Chaplaincy Fund	100.00		
Watauga	1200.00	30.00	
Wells Grove	375.00	30.00	
West Franklin	500.00	12.00	
Windy Gap	950.84	24.00	

Total Contributions	$40,428.31
Associational Missions	35,344.39
Annuals	698.00
Chaplaincy Fund	346.00
Christmas Dinner	420.00
Middle Creek Mission	884.10
Missionary Housing	2495.00
Moody Ministries	30.00
Seminary Extension	210.82

**Christmas Dinner Payees: Higdonville $20.00; W. A. Shower 10.00; Ernest Childers $10.00; Edwin Crisp $10.00; Harris Elmore $20.00; Ed Guy $5.00; Highlands $10.00; Earl Justice $20.00; Roy Lowe $10.00; John Rogers $10.00; Ernie Sanders $20.00; Frances Wall $20.00; Newman Chapel $20.00; Cecil Frady $10.00; Windy Gap $20.00; Coweeta $20.00; Gold Mine $10.00; B. Asby $30.00; Gerstie Dendy $10.00; West Franklin $20.00; Dennis Hooper $5.00; Tom Fouts $20.00; Tom Madden $20.00; Mark Bishop $20.00; Max Gladwell $30.00; Roy Lindsay $20.00.

Expenses

Nantahala Power and Light Company (Electricity)	$ 1,412.14
Town of Franklin (Water and Sewer)	227.12
CONTEL of North Carolina (Telephone Service)	999.17
Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention (Retirement - DOM/Secretary)	3,150.00
Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention (Medical/Life Insurance - DOM)	4,024.60
Internal Revenue Service (DOM Social Security)	1,525.00
Postmaster (Permit and Stamps)	405.00
Franklin Insurance Agency (Associational House)	236.00
First Union National Bank (Safe Deposit)	25.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Convention Expense)	1,263.62
Circus Circus Motel (Southern Baptist Convention Room Deposit)	36.38
Rev. Cecil Frady (Director of Mission's Conference)	400.00
Riviera Hotel (Southern Baptist Convention Room Deposit)	52.00
Rev. Cecil Frady (Salary and Travel)	14,175.00
Mrs. Jean Frady (Secretary)	2,757.80
Mrs. JoAnne Elmore (Clerk Honorarium 1987-1988)	500.00
Mrs. JoAnne Elmore (Refund for Postage)	31.50
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason (Treasurer Honorarium 1987-1988)	500.00

Macon Ministerial Association Chaplaincy Fund (Holly Springs $58.00 (1987), $156.00; Cartoogechaye $90.00; Walnut Creek $100.00; General Fund $500.00)	904.00
Moody Ministries (Highlands)	30.00
Morris Wilson (Middle Creek Mission Expense)	1,300.00
Haywood Electric Membership Corporation (Middle Creek Mission Expense)	55.31
Ms. Myrtis Dillard (Middle Creek Mission Building Rental)	175.00
Macon Printing (Book of Report Cover $110.40; VBS $6.50)	116.90
Southern Baptist Press (Printing, Shipping Annuals)	917.44
Bill's Printing (Negatives and Plates)	42.00
Corbin Catering (Christmas Dinner)	425.00
Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Frady (Christmas Gift)	350.00
Sunday School Board ("M Night" $22.64; Seminary Extension $39.36; VBS $210.72)	272.72
Gray & Creech, Inc. (Offset Equipment, Supplies $597.49; Contract $138.72)	736.21
Talman Office Supplies	18.13
Hilton Business Supplies	11.10
Trend Office Supplies	9.25
Macon County Supply (Maintenance Items)	22.82
Food Palace (Cleaning Supplies)	7.00
Seminary Extension Department	171.46
Home Mission Board (Brotherhood)	36.00
Baptist State Convention Film Library (Brotherhood)	3.00
Jim Campbell (Refund Postage - Sunday School)	11.25
Rev. C. O. Vance (Sunday School)	75.00
Rev. Bob Page (DOM Search Committee Expense)	100.00
Sam Crawford (DOM Search Committee Expense)	20.00
Franklin Florist (Willis Service)	42.00
If It's Printing (Offset Supplies)	84.00
Seay's Farm & Garden Supply (Lawn Fertilize)	54.00
First Baptist Church (VBS Copies)	28.75
Auto Parts & Equipment (Lawnmower Expense)	9.97
Franklin Pitt Stop (Lawnmower Expense)	126.77
Pat Cook (VBS Expense)	10.92
Beverly Penland (VBS Expense)	22.00
Darryl Womack (VBS Expense)	55.00
	$37,963.33

Beginning Bank Balance June 30, 1988		$ 1,572.56
Missions	$1514.56	
Chaplaincy Fund	58.00	
Contributions July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989		40,428.31
Checking Account Interest July & August, 1988		7.89
		$42,008.76
Expenses		37,963.33
Bank Service Charge, June 30, 1988		7.75
Bank Service Charge, July 29, 1988		9.25
Fee for Printing Checks, January 5, 1989		24.20
Ending Bank Balance, June 30, 1989		$4,004.23
Missions	$1509.23	
Missionary Housing	2495.00	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

AQUONE: Rev. Roy Lindsay, Mr. Mike Waters
BETHEL HILL:
BLACK MOUNTAIN: Rev. Danny Cannon, Mr. Bryson Hodgin
BRIARTOWN: Rev. David Williams
BUCK CREEK: Rev. William Wooten
BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Roy Lowe, Mr. Harris Sanders
CALVARY: Rev. Donald Wolf
CARTOOGECHAYE: Rev. Carson Gibson
CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J. C. Robinson, Mr. Frank McCall
COMMUNITY: Rev. Mark Bishop, Mr. Zeb Guffie, Jr.
COWEE:
COWEETA: Rev. Melvin Brooks, Mr. Ray Morgan
EAST FRANKLIN: Rev. Gary McDaniel
ELLIJAY: Rev. Ernie Sanders, Mr. John Henry
FAIRVIEW: Rev. Marlin McMahan
FAITH: Mrs. Jessie Fisk, Mr. Frank Fisk
FLATS: Rev. Alton Harris
FRANKLIN, FIRST: Mr. Carl Reagan
GOLDMINE: Rev. Gene Hawkins, Mr. Clifford Dendy
HIGDONVILLE: Rev. Ron Owens, Mr. Vic Teague
HIGHLANDS, FIRST: Rev. Herbert Gibson, Mr. Gene Houston
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. Eddie Trull, Mr. Don Seagle
IOTLA: Rev. Steve Reeves, Mr. Wayne H. Lynch
LIBERTY: Rev. Andy D. Cloer, Mr. Donald Burch
LONGVIEW: Rev. S. J. Waters
MASHBURN BRANCH:
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Bennie A. Haire
MOUNT HOPE: Rev. Stephen Wall, Mr. Robert Parker
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Rev. Alton C. Dendy, Mr. F. T. Black
OAK DALE: Rev. Guy Duvall, Mr. Ronnie Ammons
OAK GROVE: Rev. John W. Rogers, Mr. Ed Guy
PINE GROVE: Rev. Davis Hooper, Mr. Steve Stiles
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Mack Stockton, Mr. Frank Mason
PRENTISS: Rev. Foreman Bradley, Mr. Jimmy Ledford
RIDGE CREST: Mr. Harold Garren, Rev. Don Ledford
ROSE CREEK: Rev. Paul E. Morgan
SHORTOFF: Rev. Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., Mr. Harris Elmore
SUGAR FORK: Rev. Tommy Madden, Mr. Jackie West
TELLICO: Rev. L. E. Angel
TESSENTEE: Rev. Carl Carpenter, Mr. Bud Carpenter
WALNUT CREEK: Rev. Edwin Crisp, Mr. Wiley Hedden
WATAUGA: Rev. Wesley Price, Mr. Mike Lequire
WELLS GROVE: Mr. Jerry Cook
WEST FRANKLIN: Rev. Clifford Patterson, Mr. Wade Waldroop
WINDY GAP: Rev. Dale Cannon, Mr. Danny Rogers

HISTORICAL EVENTS

AQUONE:
BETHEL HILL:
BLACK MOUNTAIN: None
BRIARTOWN:

BUCK CREEK: A building fund was arranged for a fellowship hall.
BURNINGTOWN: Celebrated 150th Anniversary of Church June 11, 1989.
CALVARY: None
CARTOOGECHAYE: Replaced windows in basement. Replaced entry doors. Replaced entry lights.
CLEAR CREEK: None
COMMUNITY: None
COWEE: Ordained Mr. Tommy fouts, July, 1988. Dr. Duane and Debra Kuykendall commissioned as foreign missionaries 2-26-89.
COWEETA: Updated P.A. System. Bought property for septic system. Added 5 Sunday School rooms. Started fellowship hall.
EAST FRANKLIN:
ELLIJAY:
FAIRVIEW: None
FAITH: None
FLATS:
FRANKLIN, FIRST: 1. Church called Rev. Lamar King as Associate Pastor/Education and Outreach; Rev. Steve Hamrick as Minister of Music and Youth; Rev. Billy W. Mills as Minister to Senior Adults. 2. Church purchased BTN. 3. Approved long range plan "FORWARD TOGETHER". 4. Commissioned Bill Bressette, Jr., as missionary volunteer to S. Africa. 5. Rev. Bob Page resigned July 2, 1989.
GOLDMINE: None
HIGDONVILLE: Construction began on addition, to house fellowship hall, kitchen, etc., additional classrooms, enlarged sanctuary.
HIGHLANDS, FIRST:
HOLLY SPRINGS: Observed the 75th Anniversary of the church; Rev. Thad R. Dowdle, speaker.
IOTLA: A Memorial Stone and Flag Pole erected at entrance of Cemetery and dedicated to all our War Veterans. Dedicated on May 28, 1989.
LIBERTY: None
LONGVIEW: None
MASHBURN BRANCH:
MOUNTAIN GROVE: None
MOUNT HOPE: None
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Built and paid for utility building and padded church pews.
OAK DALE: New furance installed in church. Had well drilled. Ordained Blane Cope as deacon.
OAK GROVE: Ground breaking service for new church building January 22, 1989.
PINE GROVE: Celebrated 100th Anniversary 10-30-88. Deacon ordination - Mr. Jackie Gregory.
PLEASANT HILL: None
PRENTISS: Organized singing group "Prentiss Crusaders"; Bought new riding lawn mower; Installed water cooler in basement.
RIDGE CREST: None
ROSE CREEK:
SHORTOFF: Pouring of additional sidewalks; celebrated Frank Norton's 101st birthday June 25, 1989.

SUGAR FORK: None
TELLICO: New lights installed in church; new ramp built behind church.
TESSENTEE: Ordained Mr. Jeff Reece as deacon; Graded out for parking lot; New windows in S.S. rooms; Started visitations to rest homes.
WALNUT CREEK: Church Address: 16 Ledford Branch Rd.; Renovated interior of church; Voted to incorporate; Purchased typewriter, offering plates and oak lectern; Began using bulletins for Worship Service; Began Biblical Recorder Every Family Plan.
WATAUGA: None
WELLS GROVE: None
WEST FRANKLIN: Acquired parsonage.
WINDY GAP: None

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES REPORT

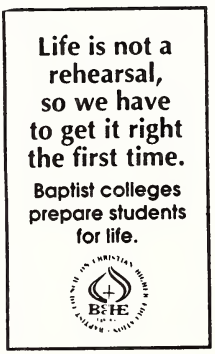
Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807!!! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without our colleges. During the 1988-1989 school year, there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost in their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students, and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each one of these will complete this report:

Christian Education: There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students: Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program: Your N.C. Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.



Respectfully submitted,
Vicci T. Owens
Christian Higher Education

REGISTERED MESSENGERS

AQUONE: Rev. Roy Lindsay (M-AO), Mrs. Beulah Lindsay, Mrs. Lillian Waters, Mr. Warren Waters, Mrs. Martha Barclay, Mr. Ray H. Barclay

BETHEL HILL:

BLACK MOUNTAIN: Mr. Michael McConnell, Mr. Freddie McConnell, Mr. Bryson Hodgin

BRIARTOWN: Rev. David Williams, Mrs. Rebekah May, Mrs, Juanita Deweese, Mr. Burl Deweese, Mr. Howard Cross, Mrs. Anna Jean Cross

BUCK CREEK:

BURNINGTOWN: Rev. Roy Lowe, Mrs. Ruth Simonds, Mrs. Clara Lowe, Mr. Clint Smith, Mrs. Lucille Fouts

CALVARY:

CARTOOGECHAYE:

CLEAR CREEK: Rev. J.C. Robinson (AO), T. T. Vinson, Jr., Mr. Frank McCall, Mr. Charlie Hicks

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Linda Bishop, Rev. Mark Bishop, Mrs. Nell McMahan

COWEE: Mr. R. L. McGaha, Mrs. Mattie Pearl McGaha, Mrs. Marie Vance, Rev. C.O. Vance, Mrs. Birdie Reynolds, Mr. Roy Rickman (AO)

COWEETA: Mrs. Maggie Mason, Mrs. Lillian M. Evans, Mr. John M. Evans, Mrs. Verna Brooks, Mr. Ray Morgan, Rev. Melvin Brooks (AO)

EAST FRANKLIN: Mrs. Maver Mason, Mr. Paul Mason, Mr. George Jenkins, Rev. Gary McDaniel

ELLIJAY:

FAIRVIEW:

FAITH: Rev. Tom Harris (AO), Mr. Frank Fisk, Mrs. Jessie Fisk

FRANKLIN, FIRST: Mr. Carl Reagan, Mrs. Mary Reagan, Mr. Jack Powell, Mrs. Mary Powell (M-AO), Mrs. Janet Long, Rev. C. Lamar King, Mrs. Nancy King, Mr. Nolan DeWitt, Miss Frances Slagle (M-AO), Mrs. Frances Wood, Mr. J.C. Jacobs (M-AO), Mrs. Frankie Jacobs, Mrs. Christine P. Horne

GOLD MINE: Mr. Ralph McClure, Mrs. Hazel McClure, Rev. Gene Hawkins

HIGDONVILLE: Mrs. Kathy Owens, Rev. Ronnie Owens, Mr. Vic Teague (M-AO), Mrs. Frances Teague, Mrs. Jean Stamey, Mr. Gene Stamey

HIGHLANDS, FIRST: Rev. Herbert Gibson, Mrs. Jackie Gibson, Mr. Steve Houston, Mrs. Mary Beth Houston, Mrs. Karin Potts, Mr. Terry Potts, Mrs. Emily Houston, Mr. Gene Houston, Mrs. Deborah Carnes, Mr. Ronnie Carnes

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mr. Jim Williamson, Mrs. Mildred Williamson, Mrs. Mary Justice, Mr. Earl Justice, Mrs. Dorothy seagle

IOTLA: Rev. Steve Reeves (M-AO), Rev. Jud Duvall, Mr. Marshall Fouts, Mr. Earl Rickman, Mrs. Doris F. Lynch, Rev. Arnold Shower (AO)

LIBERTY: Mr. Spurgeon Freeman (M-AO), Mr. Dennis Freeman, Mrs. Pauline Freeman, Mr. Donald Burch, Mrs. Karen Burch, Rev. Andy Cloer (M-AO), Miss Cecile Gibson (M-AO)

LONGVIEW: Mr. Bobby Guest, Mr. Rean Toney, Rev. S. J. Waters, (M-AO), Mrs. Terry Henson (AO)
MASHBURN BRANCH: Mr. Howard Mincey, Mrs. Estella Jenkins
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Bennia A. Haire, Mr. Theodore Rogers, Mrs. Marlene Williams, Mrs. Ruby Henry
MOUNT HOPE: Mr. Robert C. Parker, Mr. Clarence Peak, Mrs. Grace Peak, Mrs. Eula Dalrymple, Rev. Stephen Wall
NEWMAN CHAPEL: Mr. C. B. Galyean, Mrs. Eleanor Galyean, Rev. Alton Dendy (AO)
OAK DALE: Mrs. Marilyn Roper, Mrs. Allene Higdon, Mrs. Lillie Bryant
OAK GROVE: Rev. John Rogers, Miss Revena Shuler, Mrs. Christine Parrish
PINE GROVE:
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Frank Mason, Mrs. Rebecca Mason, Mr. Ervin Moffitt, Mrs. Bernice Moffitt, Rev. Ernie Sanders
PRENTISS: Mr. Harry Brabson, Mrs. Anna Mae Brabson, Rev. Foreman Bradley
RIDGE CREST: Mr. Fred Fouts, Mr. J. D. Southard, Mrs. Alice Southard
ROSE CREEK:
SHORTOFF: Mr. Harris Elmore, Mrs. Jo Anne Elmore (AO)
SUGAR FORK: Rev. Tommy Madden, Mrs. Carmella Pruett, Mr. Tom Pruett, Mr. Harold Crisp, Mrs. Louise Crisp
TELLICO: Mr. Tim Clark; Rev. L. E. Angel
TESSENTEE: Mr. Curtis Hunnicutt, Mr. Jeff Reece
WALNUT CREEK: Mrs. Carolyn Crisp, Mrs. Irene Mashburn, Mrs. Elmira Hedden, Mr. Ernest Hedden, Rev. Edwin Crisp
WATAUGA: Mrs. Maude B. Hopkins, Mrs. Mattie B. Fouts, Mr. John D. Hopkins, Mr. Horace Hurst, Mrs. Deanie Hurst, Mr. Max Gladwell (AO)
WELLS GROVE: Mr. Jay Jennings, Mrs. Doshia Cook, Mr. Cliff Cook, Mrs. Gladys Jennings, Mr. Tim Keener, Mrs. Diane Keener (AO)
WEST FRANKLIN: Mrs. Anita Bateman, Mr. Mack Bateman, Mr. Jack Randall, Mrs. Jean Farmer (AO), Rev. Clifford Patterson
WINDY GAP: Mr. Ron Norton, Rev. Dale Cannon, Mr. Ray Tallent, Mr. Edgar L. Younce, Sr.

NOTE: Registered Messengers are determined by the list of messengers who are voted on by the churches and the names submitted on the UCL or to the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting (See the Book of Reports for those listed on UCL's), and who actually attend one or more sessions of the Annual Meeting).

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord". The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include: Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families; Working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan; Providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection; Continuing to work hard to control health care costs; Developing materials on financial planning; Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals. A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name ChurchLife. There will be four plans from which to choose. In addition to other improvements there has been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt - An - Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775, and 409 monthly relief grants amd 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The AB assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

This is what is happening in North Carolina: 1. There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period April 1 - June 30. 2. There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period. 3. There are now 2162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans. 4. North Carolina has 1892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state! 5. The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has decreased from 439 to 92. 6. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $249.96 month, up from $234 last year. 7. North Carolina has 3,406 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans. 8. There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $440,929.89 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts: 1. Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity. 2. Of this 64%, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own. 3. Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina: 184 receive less than $50; 493 receive less than $100; 1006 receive less than $200; 1287 receive less than $300. 4. We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution. 5. We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is a great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work.

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate
for Minister Support, BSC of N.C.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AQUONE
Mr. Cline Evans
(8/18/1893 - 6/30/88)

BLACK MOUNTAIN
Mr. Doyle Sanders
Mr. Howard Stamey
(Charter Member)

BETHEL HILL

BRIARTOWN
Mr. Bobby Holloway
(- 9/26/88)
Miss Bonnie May
(- 12/88)

BUCK CREEK
Mrs. Melvina B. Holland
(- 9/88)

BURNINGTOWN
Mr. Ernest Huggins
(7/28/02 - 5/11/89)
Mr. Ralph Tallent (Deacon)
(3/29/11 - 6/27/89)

CALVARY

CARTOOGECHAYE
Buford Burch
(- 4/23/89)
Herby Nicholson
(8/3/02 - 7/4/89)
Bethal Quilliams Mick
(- 6/89)
Willie Greenwood
(- 6/89)
Ted Bates
(- /88)
Iva Williamson
(- /88)
Larry Dills
(- /89)

CLEAR CREEK

COMMUNITY

COWEE
Mrs. Bonnie S. Cabe
(4/21/20 - 11/7/88)
Rev. Howard Willis
(6/4/18 - 3/17/89)
Mr. Albert Poindexter
(2/23/27 - 4/10/89)

COWEETA
Mrs. Lillie Carpenter

EAST FRANKLIN

ELLIJAY
Mr. Lee Webb
Mrs. Ethel Moore

FAIRVIEW

FAITH
Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell
Mrs. Iva Lee Tallent
(- 1/19/89)
Mr. Jim Vandamme
(- 2/1/89)

FLATS
Mr. Jimmy Billingsley
Mr. Andrew Holt
Mr. Ray Edwards

FRANKLIN, FIRST
Paul Long
(- 7/12/89)
Earl Henson
(- 8/1/88)
Nina Phillips
(- 8/25/88)
Nora Moody
(12/29/05 - 9/23/88)
Josephine Childers
(2/22/06 - 10/27/88)
C. Richard Vinson
(3/29/08 - 11/88)
J. L. Henson
(- 12/6/88)
Naaman Elliott
(7/3/09 - 1/14/89)
Brownlow Shope
(11/21/13 - 2/8/89)
Frank Dean
(6/22/18 - 2/12/89)
Mamie Horsley
(8/31/1894 - 3/28/89)
Fred Jacobs
(- 4/3/89)
Zola Haug
(7/4/01 - 5/7/89)
Lena Henson
(- 6/13/89)
Woodrow Reeves
(8/8/18 - 6/19/89)

GOLDMINE
Mr. Richmond Keener

HIGDONVILLE

HIGHLANDS, FIRST
Mr. A. B. Potts
(2/21/03 - 9/19/88)

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Owen Ammons
(12/16/17 - 11/28/88)
Mrs. Ada Ridge
(- 3/31/89)
Mrs. Lucy Corbin
(11/13/07 - 6/15/89)

IOTLA
Mrs. Margaret F. Ray
(10/14/24 - 7/3/88)
Mrs. Lottie S. Lillard
(5/15/01 - 8/12/88)
Sr. Master Sgt. Clinton E. Campbell
(5/22/34 - 8/31/88)
Mr. Glenn Campbell (Deacon)
(9/5/09 - 1/19/89)
Mr. Zebulon Pangle (Ret. Army)
(9/28/06 - 8/2/88)
Mr. Regionald V. Neal
(7/27/11 - 10/25/88)
Mr. Ernest M. Bennett
(3/24/16 - 5/2/89)

LIBERTY
Mr. Odell Hurst
(6/3/16 - 12/8/88)
Mr. Doyle Painter
(8/5/06 - 6/18/89)

LONGVIEW
Mrs. Della M. Peek
(2/19/04 - 7/8/88)
Mr. Clyde C. Drake (Deacon)
(10/13/24 - 11/15/88)
Mr. G.W. (Bill) Cunningham (Deacon)
(10/23/12 - 1/11/89)
Mr. George Stiles
(12/20/05 - 4/26/89)

MASHBURN BRANCH
Mr. Louis (Pete) Gibson
(- 9/ /88)
Mrs. Betsy Angel
(8/1/52 - 3/10/89)

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. William M. Adams (Deacon)
(- 6/25/89)
Mr. Robert Lee Webb
(- 5/ / 89)

MOUNT HOPE
Mr. Emmit Shields
(/09 - 9/27/88)
Mr. Jullian Kiser
(6/15/22 - 10/15/88)
Mr. Branson Barrett
(5/8/36 - 10/25/88)
Mrs. Dorathy Kiser
(4/27/14 - 5/15/89)

NEWMAN CHAPEL
Mrs. Ruby Owens
(3/04/13 - 2/26/89)
Mrs. Margie Shope
(5/02/30 - 2/28/89)
Mr. Don Crouse
(4/26/33 - 4/15/89)
Mrs. Edith Seagle
(6/07/32 - 5/02/89)
Mr. Ronnie Norton
(6/10/51 - 11/15/88)

OAK DALE
Mrs. Bertha Crawford
(12/21/1898 - 4/13/89)
Mr. Robert Higdon
(11/5/21 - 7/10/88)

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Hess Martin
Mrs. Billie Morgan
Mrs. Chrystal Chessire
Mr. Dick McCoy
Mr. Joe Parrish

PINE GROVE
Mr. Briscoe Dills (Deacon)
(3/20/16 - 11/21/88)

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Ida Mason
(9/23/1895 - 12/17/88)

PRENTISS
Mr. Prelo Shope
(6/29/05 - 1/25/89)

RIDGE CREST
Mr. Wade Buchanan
(- 10/23/88)
Mrs. Alethia Buchanan Jones
(10/26/09 - 12/11/88)
Mr. Davis Morgan
(5/20/1899 - 10/19/88)
Mr. Parker Raby
(5/24/04 - 9/11/88)
Mrs. Bertha Saunders
(8/19/09 - 12/19/88)
Mrs. Rhoda Russell
(5/22/1894 - 5/12/89)
Mrs. Ellen Thompson
(5/05/16 - 10/26/88)
Mrs. Dovie Buchanan
(12/28/1888 - 2/16/89)
Mrs. Minnie Morgan
(2/1/1897 - 3/19/89)
Mrs. Barbara Tallent
(12/18/35 - 12/7/88)
Mr. Frank King
(4/2/30 - 3/23/89)

ROSE CREEK
Rev. Fred Cook

SHORTOFF
Mr. Henry Keener
(- 2/23/89)

SUGAR FORK
Mr. George Teem
(- 9/9/88)
Mrs. Alice Thompson
(2/11/1895 - 6/16/89)

TELLICO
Mrs. Amandy Jane Slagle
(1896 - /88)
Mrs. Irene Northup
(/36 - /89)

TESSENTEE

WALNUT CREEK
Mrs. Irene Coleman
(2/08/21 - 3/18/89)

WATAUGA
Mrs. Carl McMahan
(6/17/16 - 7/23/88)
Mrs. Sally Sanders Zimmerman
(8/2/1899 - 9/30/88)
Mrs. Bessie Brendle Beeco
(11/18/1900-1/21/89)
Mr. Frank W. Morgan
(12/1/01 - 1/23/89)
Mr. Mack O. Sanders (Deacon)
(3/19/23 - 3/9/89)
Mrs. Gladys P. Brendle
(1/28/05 - 3/20/89)

WELLS GROVE
Mr. Osee Jackson (Deacon)
Mr. Frank Hunnicutt
Mrs. Fred (Lithea) Jones

WEST FRANKLIN
Mrs. Virginia Tilson Collins
(8/7/34 - 2/15/89)

WINDY GAP
Mrs. Mabel Henderson
(11/17/10 - 9/20/88)
Mrs. Anner Collins
(- 3/13/88)
Mrs. Sally Dowdle
(- 9/27/88)
Mr. Jeff Tallent
(- 11/21/88)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) (Rev.)	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
AQUONE	(488-2032) Roy Lindsay, Wesser Cr. Rd., Box 46,Bryson City 28713	Macon	Y	1989	1942	1	Y	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	125	33	158
BETHEL HILL	(323-6411) Stanley McConnell, Rt. 3, Hayesville, NC 28904	"	Y	1989	1954	1	Y	0	2	0	6	0	1	0	9	3	2	69	24	93
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(404) 782-4408 Danny Cannon, Rt. 3, Box 3138, Clayton, GA 30525	"	Y	1984	1943	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	147	80	227
BRIARTOWN	(369-8294) David Williams, P.O. Box 731, Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1988	1863	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	105	96	201
BUCK CREEK	(524-3526) William Wooten, 181 Fulton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1989	1910	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	90	68	158
BURNINGTOWN	Roy Lowe, 42 Martha Lane, Franklin 28734 (524-5157)	"	Y	1988	1839	1	Y	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	6	8	133	47	180
CALVARY	(524-6346) Donald Wolf, 561 Tessentee Rd., Otto, NC 28763	"	Y	1988	1944	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	55	0	55
CARTOOGECHAYE	(369-9360) Carson Gibson, 759 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1986	1835	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	8	8	87	46	133
CLEAR CREEK	(743-3069) J.C. Robinson, Rt. 63, Box 300, Glenville, NC 28736	"	Y	1985	1876	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	25	96
COMMUNITY	(524-2075) Mark Bishop, 30 John Tallent Rd., Franklin, 28734	"	Y	1987	1987	4	Y	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	2	0	42	0	42
COWEE		"	N		1828	1	Y	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	6	11	14	383	101	484
COWEETA	(524-5242) Melvin Brooks, 150 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto 28763	"	Y	1979	1831	1	Y	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	5	5	4	190	58	248
EAST FRANKLIN	(524-5671) Gary McDaniel, 260 Lakeside Dr., Franklin 28734	"	Y	1988	1961	B	Y		1		1				2		2	30	5	35
ELLIJAY	(524-3534) Ernie Sanders, Watauga St., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1983	1937	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	57	35	92
FAIRVIEW	(321-5765) Marlin McMahan, Star Rt., Box 368, Topton, NC 28781	"	Y	1977		1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	76	21	97
FAITH	(524-5314) Tom Harris, 30 Ferguson Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1989	1983	1	Y	0	3	1	3	3	9	0	19	16	5	141	27	168
FLATS	Alton Harris, 5145 Poole Rd., Lula, GA 30554	"	Y	1989	1884	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	91	90	181
FRANKLIN, FIRST		"	N		1822	4	Y	0	2	10	6	9	3	2	32	73	43	799	334	1133
GOLDMINE	(524-4613) Gene Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., FR 28734	"	Y	1979	1861	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	45	95
HIGDONVILLE	(524-6344) Ron Owens, 42 Rogers Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1987	1950	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	0	109	32	141
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-5606) Herbert Gibson, Box 625, Highlands, NC 28741	"	Y	1988	1894	3	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	14	268	155	423
HOLLY SPRINGS	(369-7797) Eddie Trull, 525 Cat Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1987	1914	1	Y	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	8	6	13	146	84	230
IOTLA	(524-5163) Steve Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin 28734	"	Y	1987	1904	1	Y	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	14	15	410	62	472
LIBERTY	(524-6245) Andy D. Cloer, 307 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1983	1874	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	178	0	178
LONGVIEW	(524-9255) S. J. Waters, 746 Georgia Hwy., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1985	1942	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	7	5	311	69	380
	TOTALS																			
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. CECIL M. FRADY

Address: 58 Doraul Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) (Rev.)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
MASHBURN BRANCH		Macon			1952			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	111	0	111
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Bennie A. Haire, 387 Lake Emory Rd., Franklin 28734 (369-9878)	"	Y	1984	1867	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	13	39
MOUNT HOPE	Stephen Wall, 694 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-9684)	"	Y	1988	1886	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	260	133	393
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Alton C. Dendy, 10 Mulberry Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-5155)	"	Y	1980	1920	1	Y	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	7	10	10	270	43	313
OAK DALE	Guy Duvall, 3-A Plaza Shopping Ctr., Franklin 28734 (524-3952)	"	Y	1985	1887	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	2	77	38	115
OAK GROVE	John W. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 380, Highlands, NC 28741 (524-7044)	"	Y	1988	1880	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	14	159	81	240
PINE GROVE	Davis Hooper, 287 River Bend Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7373)	"	Y	1986	1886	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	84	92	176
PLEASANT HILL	None	"	N		1888	1	Y	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	7	3	4	274	49	323
PRENTISS	Foreman Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 252, Sylva, NC 28779 (586-6016)	"	Y	1988	1914	1	Y	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	0	4	83	55	138
RIDGE CREST	Thomas S. Fouts, 1002 Bryson City Rd., Franklin 28741 (524-7112)	"	Y	1988	1925	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	4	15	178	75	253
ROSE CREEK	Paul E. Morgan, Watauga Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3907)	"	Y	1986	1929	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	0	37
SHORTOFF	Richard C. Zoellner, Jr., P.O. Box 2189, HI 28741 (526-3616)	"	Y	1985	1935	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	93	51	144
SUGAR FORK	Tommy Madden, 9 Sugar Fork Church Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3204)	"	Y	1988	1836	1	Y	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	2	7	265	56	321
TELLICO	L. E. Angel, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4155)	"	Y	1987	1884	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	35	64	99
TESSENTEE	Carl Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 154, Rabun Gap, GA 30568 (404-746-2825)	"	Y	1980	1896	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	4	0	66	12	78
WALNUT CREEK	Edwin Crisp, 482 Corbin Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8523)	"	Y	1986	1951	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	38	43	81
WATAUGA	Wesley Price, P.O. Box 1268, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8304)	"	Y	1988	1886	1	Y	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	6	13	18	290	78	368
WELLS GROVE	W. A. Shower, 98 Bailey Rd., Box 6, Franklin 28734 (369-8993)	"	Y	1989	1927	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	5	155	37	192
WEST FRANKLIN	Clifford Patterson, Rt. 3, Box 149A, Hayesville 28904 (389-3455)	"	Y	1987	1961	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	18	1	179	16	195
WINDY GAP	Dale Cannon, 226 Windy Gap Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	"	Y	1988	1949	1	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	9	136	21	157
TOTALS								0	16	30	41	38	30	5	160	258	299	6979	2494	9473
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															110	203	351	6893	2560	9453

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. JAMES CAMPBELL

Address: 129 Airport Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AQUONE	(321-5600) Mr. Joe Cochran, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781		4	7	8	14		25	15	0	0	3	0	76	40	0	N	0	73	0	0
BETHEL HILL	Mr. Neil Woody, Andrews, NC 28901 (321-3248)																				
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(369-7421) Mr. Freddie McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734	0	3	3	8	1	0	35	0	0	0	7	0	57	50	0	N	0	42	0	0
BRIARTOWN	(321-5193) Mr. Donald Cross, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781																				
BUCK CREEK	(369-8300) Mr. Algie Bolick, Rt. 1, Highlands, NC 28741	0	3	5	5	5	2	8	4	0	0	5	0	37	34	0	N	0	35	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	(524-8238) Mr. Clint Smith, Lower Burningtown Rd., FR 28734	0	2	3	13	6	1	25	26	0	0	0	0	76	44	0	N	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	(369-7222) Charles Long, 320 Ga. Rd., Otto, NC 28763	0	1	1	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	18	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-7304) Mr. Ray McMahan, 1073 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin 28734	0	4	14	12	6	8	13	9	0	0	2	0	68	43	0	N	0	93	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	(526-5363) Mr. Jerry Tilson, P.O. Box 885, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	2	1	0	0	11	9	0	0	9	0	32	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	(369-9436) Mr. Tom Ayers, 97 Saunders Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	1	2	5	3	3	19	7	0	0	5	0	45	18	0	Y	0	41	0	0
COWEE	(524-7271) Mrs. Zena Pearl Brogden, 8 Cowee School Rd., FR	0	30	36	35	16	23	120	70	11	11	3	0	355	187	0	N	0	114	0	0
COWEETA	(524-6314) Mr. James C. Carpenter, Box 33, Otto, NC 28763	0	25	24	16	3	32	35	25	0	0	4	0	164	99	0	Y	0	94	0	0
EAST FRANKLIN	Mr. George Jenkins			2	5	2		13	4		1			27	22		N		30		
ELLIJAY	(524-6737) Mr. Jerry Young, 475 E. Main St., Box 16, FR 28734	0	3	5	8	3	2	18	17	0	3	6	0	65	45	0	N	0	35	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mr. V. C. Taylor, Silver Mine Rd., Bryson City 28713	0	1	3	2	3	2	11	11	0	0	4	0	37	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
FAITH	(524-7205) Roger Sanders, 7 Lake Shore Dr., Franklin, NC 28734	4	2	6	10	2	4	4	2	0	0	4	0	38	38	0	Y	0	63	0	0
FLATS	(404-746-2453) Mr. Milton Brown, Rt. 1, Rabun Gap, GA 30568	0	5	7	11	7	14	19	5	0	0	5	0	73	62	0	N	0	60	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2201) Mrs. Mildred Swafford, 255 Riverview St., FR 28734	14	66	83	62	35	47	263	236	N/A	32	9	10	857	350	0	Y	0	134	0	0
GOLDMINE	(526-2387) Ray McCall, Rt. 1, Box 411, Highlands, NC 28741	1	2	2	4	0	2	6	11	0		3		31	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	(524-2322) Mr. Tom Owens, 65 Higdon Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	3	10	3	12	12	25	28	0	0	0	0	93	55	0	N	0	55	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-2613) Irvin Nettles, Route 2, Box 125, Highlands, NC 28741	0	26	29	5	5	27	22	57	0	0	4	0	175	95	0	N	0	64	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2605) Mr. Jim Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin 28734	0	14	13	9	1	7	12	28	0	0	3	0	87	45	0	N	0	67	0	0
IOTLA	(524-5958) William Houston, 8 Bennett Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	1	14	21	18	9	22	67	27	0	11	5	0	195	113	0	N	0	133	0	0
LIBERTY	(524-6584) Mr. Bob Simons, 183 Matlock Cr. Rd., Franklin 28734	2	7	8	9	2	13	23	12	0	0	3	0	79	60	0	N	0	78	0	0
LONGVIEW	(524-7772) Mr. Dale Holland, 24 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin 28734	0	4	13	10	3	7	46	34	0	0	5	3	125	80	0	N	0	55	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MR. JAMES CAMPBELL

Address: 129 Airport Road — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total opening Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MASHBURN BRANCH	(369-9639) Terry Jenkins, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	10	7	1	0	26	7	0	0	5	0	56	38	0	N	0	60	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-5222) Mr. James E. Williams, 108 Wilkie St., FR 28734	0	0	2	1	1	2	8	8	0	0	4	0	26	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	Mr. Steve Cochran, 430 Valley View, Franklin 28734	0	16	12	16	0	0	46	27	0	0	3	0	120	79	0	Y	0	52	0	0
NEWMAN CHAPEL	(524-7732) Jerry L. Rogers, P.O. Box 54, Otto, NC 28763	0	9	14	25	4	21	18	39	0	0	2	0	132	98	0	N	0	107	0	0
OAK DALE	(369-5048) Mr. Paul Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd., FR 28734	0	4	8	5	2	4	19	8	0	0	0	0	50	36	0	N	0	44	0	0
OAK GROVE	(524-3887) Mr. Ed Guy, 60 Bradley Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	6	6	2	4	15	15	0	0	2	0	50	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	(524-6028) Mr. Landy Holland, 30 Peaceful Cove Rd., FR 28734	0	4	11	2	2	0	15	20	0	0	2	0	56	45	0	N	0	74	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	(369-6979) Wade McConnell, Jr., 12 McConnell Rd., FR 28734	0	2	12	8	3	0	30	25	0	0	9	0	89	76	0	N	3		0	0
PRENTISS	(369-9867) Mr. Leroy McConnell, McConnell Rd., Franklin 28734	0	2	1	5	0	2	6	16	0	0	3	0	35	26	0	Y	0	32	0	0
RIDGE CREST	(369-3120) Mr. Darrell Mason, P.O. Box 657, Franklin, NC 28734	0	5	5	5	5	4	31	14	0	1	3	0	73	41	0	N	0	73	0	0
ROSE CREEK	(369-9635) Bulen McCall, Rose Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	4	1	0	3	3	15			1	3		30	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	(526-2541) Mr. Gordon Talley, Rt. 2, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	1	1	2	0	11	14	0	0	3	0	32	21	0	N	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	(369-9883) Tom Pruitt, Sr., 438 Baird Cove Rd., Franklin 28734	1	10	7	17	28	0	38	26	0	0	2	0	129	97	0	N	0	108	0	0
TELLICO	(524-4801) Mr. Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	10	0	0	4	0	35	35	0	N	0	26	0	0
TESSENTEE	(524-6555) Mr. Tommy Keener, 454 Tessentee Rd., Franklin 28734	0	3	2	6	8	5	18	9	0	0	4	0	55	55	0	Y	0		8	0
WALNUT CREEK	(369-6635) Mr. Ronald Hooper, 912 Highlands Rd., FR 28734	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	11	0	0	1	0	23	22	0	N	0	18	0	0
WATAUGA	(524-4355) Mr. Carl McMahan, 275 Watauga Rd., Franklin 28734	0	4	17	15	10	6	47	18	0	0	3	0	120	72	0	N	0	99	0	0
WELLS GROVE	(524-3201) Roger Seay, 218 Wells Grove Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	4	5	5	15	0	12	6	17	0	0	11	0	75	64	0	N	0	55	0	0
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-8150) Mr. Wade Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR 28734	0	3	7	6	6	6	25	9	0	0	2	0	64	43	0	N	0	56	0	0
WINDY GAP	(524-5491) Mr. Tim Woodall, 81 Windy Gap Rd., Franklin 28734	0	6	14	8	2	2	26	13	0	0	0	0	71	59	0	N	0	73	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TOTALS	27	297	442	419	217	299	1240	947	11	60	159	13	4131	2559	0		3	2143	8	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	39	291	463	370	183	309	1244	963	14	70	142	16	4104	2646	6	.	0	2091	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. MARY POWELL

Address: 79 Womack Street — City: Franklin — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AQUONE	Mr. Mike Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-4151)	0	8	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	28
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(524-8580) Mr. Elbert McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734	3	3	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	42	33
BRIARTOWN														
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4247) Mrs. Ruth Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	1	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-5772) Mr. Halen Roane, 849 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	3	14	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	27
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	(369-8768) Mr. Bruce Ammons, 471 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	10
COWEE	(369-8109) Mr. Bruce Harwood, 358-A Baird Cove Rd., Franklin 28734	4	15	0	21	13	0	0	10	32	2	0	97	45
COWEETA	(524-5668) Mr. Larry Shope, 157 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto, NC 28763	21	15	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	90	50
EAST FRANKLIN			2	5	2				20				29	29
ELLIJAY	(524-3534) Rev. Ernie Sanders, Watauga St., Franklin, NC 28734	0	3	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	18
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2808) Mr. Jack Powell, 79 Womack St., Franklin, NC 28734	8	16	18	80	25	25	0	75	0	4	0	251	100
GOLDMINE	(524-4613) June Hawkins, 101 Holly Springs Ch. Rd., Franklin 28734		2	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	2		20	13
HIGDONVILLE	(524-4259) Mrs. Bessie Moses, Ellijay Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
IOTLA	(524-4200) Connie H. Walton, 184 Piney Grove Rd., Franklin 28734	4	5	14	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	73	47
LIBERTY	(524-7398) Mr. Donald Burch, 22 Mica City Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	1	2	28	0	0	5	31	0	2	0	69	24
LONGVIEW	(369-6469) Mr. Mike Stamey, 165 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	4	6	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	60	30
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. MARY POWELL

Address: 79 Womack Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missionisl of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MASHBURN BRANCH	Nellie H. Gibson, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	1		23	15
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	(524-5205) Mr. Brent Crawford, 427 Old Murphy Rd., Franklin 28734	4	4	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	44	23
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Edd L. Shope, P.O. Box 68, Otto, NC 28763 (524-5088)	4	2	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	41
OAK DALE	(369-8132) Mr. Gene Patton, 302 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	3	7	4	24	0	0*	0	0	0	2	0	40	30
OAK GROVE	(524-6124) Mr. John Clark, 200 Bradley Creek Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	23
PINE GROVE	(369-7023) Mr. Jackie Gregory, 125 Deal Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	3	5	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	25
PLEASANT HILL	(524-6528) Donnie Long, 36 Wiggins Rd., Franklin, Nc 28734	3	6	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	48	34
PRENTISS		0	3	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	17
RIDGE CREST	(524-2537) Mr. Raymond Dills, 220 Jim Berry Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	17
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	(526-5386) Mr. Harold Neely, P.O. Box 1982, Highlands, NC 28741	1	1	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
SUGAR FORK	(743-2733) Don Jones, Rt. 66, Box 166J, Cullowhee, NC 28723	3	4	9	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	36
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	(524-6631) Mr. Wiley Hedden, 93 Dowdle Mountain Rd., Franklin 28734	0	1	2	9	0	0	0	20	3	2	0	37	11
WATAUGA	(369-6518) Mrs. Janet Clouse, 298 Watauga Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	8	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	40
WELLS GROVE	(524-5220) David Deal, 90 Mashburn Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	2	3	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	25
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINDY GAP	(524-6206) Mr. Jay Hooper, 18 Knob Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	4	10	7	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	43
TOTALS		75	145	177	737	38	37	5	156	35	75	0	1480	901
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		91	156	211	756	20	6	8	16	30	73	0	1367	810

BSSB - 1207 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. SPURGEON FREEMAN

Address: 30 Shepherd Creek Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AQUONE		3	2	1	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	28	16
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(369-7421) Mrs. Marlyn McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	17	0	4	0	4	0	25	22
BRIARTOWN	Mr. Carl Cross, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781 (321-5195)												
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4615) Mrs. Lucille Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin 28734	0	1	0	5	13	0	0	0	3	0	22	12
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-4970) Mrs. Linda Dowdle, 2 Smith Hill Road, Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	4	12	30	0	6	0	3	0	55	28
CLEAR CREEK	None	1	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	14	7
COMMUNITY	(524-5125) Mr. Zeb Guffie, Jr., 29 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	5
COWEE	(524-7378) Mr. Phil Drake, 11 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	3	3	16	30	14	6	0	13	0	85	20
COWEETA	(524-5816) Mr. Grady Styles, 440 Coweeta Church Rd., Otto, NC 28763	0	4	0	9	25	0	0	0	3	0	41	15
EAST FRANKLIN	Frances Bradford												
ELLIJAY	(369-8093) Mr. Carl Mincey, 59 Little Ellijay Rd., Franklin 28734	2	3	2	7	14	0	0	0	2	0	30	22
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Warren Eller, Aquone, NC 28703	0	1	2	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	19	12
FAITH	(524-8364) Mrs. Nancy Mason, 50 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	1	3	5	5	9	0	5	0	2	0	30	9
FLATS	Mr. Ken Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 164A, Dillard, GA 30537	0	0	3	6	8	0	8	0	2	0	27	20
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-9525) Rev. Stephen Hamrick, P.O. Box 1543, Franklin, NC 28734	15	18	14	35	63	16	15	5	16	0	197	147
GOLDMINE	Carolyn Dendy, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	(524-8205) Bill Bowman, 59 Carpenter Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	2	0	8	2	10	0	4	0	5	0	31	12
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Herbert Gibson, Box 625, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-5606)	12	5	7	2	24	0	0	0	5	0	55	33
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2605) Mrs. Mildred Williamson, 11 Lakeside Dr., Franklin 28734	3	3	2	6	25	0	4	0	5	0	48	16
IOTLA	Connie H. Campbell, 48 Olive Hill Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	28	0	3	0	0	0	31	20
LIBERTY	(524-6588) Mr. Spurgeon Freeman, 30 Shepherd Creek Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	15
LONGVIEW	(524-5583) Mr. Paul Smith, 14 Bellview T.P. Road, Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MR. SPURGEON FREEMAN
Address: 30 Shepherd Creek Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MASHBURN BRANCH													
MOUNTAIN GROVE	(524-4354) Mr. Fred A. Fox, 422 Onion Mt. Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
MOUNT HOPE	(369-4270) Mr. Kenneth Crawford, 651 Patton Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	5	5	6	15	0	0	0	5	0	36	18
NEWMAN CHAPEL	(369-6484) Mrs. Renay C. Knapp, P.O. Box 974, Otto, NC 28763	0	2	0	5	30	0	0	0	5	0	42	15
OAK DALE	(524-3320) Mr. Ronnie Ammons, 64 Lloyd Tallent Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	(524-3657) Mrs. Margaret Parrish, 19 Lakey Creek Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	18
PINE GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	(524-3934) Roger Hall, 154 N. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	4	8	5	10	12	0	2	0	3	0	44	34
PRENTISS	(524-3004) Mrs. Vickie Haller, Lake Ledford Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	2	1	0	7	10	0	5	0	3	0	28	18
RIDGE CREST	(524-2430) Mr. Freddie Fouts, 100 Burningtown Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	5	2	18	0	0	0	3	0	28	5
ROSE CREEK	(524-5467) Angela McCall, 138 Bennet Road, Franklin, NC 28734	2				12						14	
SHORTOFF	Mr. Vic Wood, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2022)	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
SUGAR FORK	(524-6106) Wanda Holland, 98 Baily Hills Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	(524-4801) Mr. Arlin Smith, 410 Tellico Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
TESSENTEE	(524-6288) Mr. Cliff Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734	3	2	0	5	10	0	2	5	4	30	61	0
WALNUT CREEK	(369-8521) Mrs. Sharon Hunt, 482 Walnut Creek Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
WATAUGA	(524-5648) Mrs. Wanda Baker, 11 Bailey Road, Franklin, NC 28734	0	2	6	16	30	0	8	0	4	0	66	40
WELLS GROVE	None	3	3	1	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
WEST FRANKLIN	(524-5649) Mr. Tommy Norman, Old Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	3	2	3	2	20	0	6	2	2	0	40	25
WINDY GAP	(369-9840) Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Road, Franklin, NC 28734	0	7	4	5	14	0	0	0	3	0	33	26
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)	TOTALS	56	75	84	171	631	30	78	12	116	30	1283	696
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	41	62	72	156	618	43	82	13	118	0	1205	666

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MISS FRANCES SLAGLE

Address: 225 Lake Emory Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
AQUONE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN																
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mrs. Janet Tipton, 78 Crestview Lane, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7505)	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	18	20	15	12	61	10	0	136
COWEETA	Mrs. Ruby Curtis, P.O. Box 91, Otto, NC 28763 (524-4633)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	3	4	20	22	6	0	69
EAST FRANKLIN																
ELLIJAY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mrs. Dale West, 301 Riverview St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8735)	1	1	1	2	5	0	10	16	18	19	56	84	10	0	203
GOLDMINE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	Mrs. Emily Houston, Box 485, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3106)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	18	3	0	28	6	0	64
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. June Trull, 525 Cat Creek Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7797)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	14	3	0	18
IOTLA	Mrs. Deborah Reeves, 183 Iotla Church Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-5329)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	6		21	1	0	36
LIBERTY	Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4703)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
LONGVIEW	Mrs. Frances Crisp, 105 Johnson St., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4381)	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	24	2	0	38
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MISS FRANCES SLAGLE
Address: 225 Lake Emory Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, not through graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionsl of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, not through graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionsl of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MASHBURN BRANCH																
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Ila Sue Cook, 532 Potts Branch Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4574)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	11	13	3	16	12	0	58
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Katherine Ramey, 8 Calvary Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-7714)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	6	0	29	2	0	57
OAK DALE	Mrs. Marilyn Roper, 155 Ray Creek Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3917)	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	4	0	18
OAK GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
PLEASANT HILL	Kay Ledford, 155 Belle Dowdle Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7928)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGE CREST	Mrs. Myrtle Crawford, 170 Sylva Hghwy., Franklin 28734 (524-4083)	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	9	2	0	21
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	Mrs. Mary Rice, 48 Leonard Rd., Highlands, NC 28741 (526-3306)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
SUGAR FORK	Carolyn West, 32 Belleview Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7790)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Pat Cook, 179 Holly Springs, Franklin, NC 28741 (369-8150)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	3	3	3	15	1	0	31
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINDY GAP	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	7
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)	TOTALS	9	12	10	7	22	0	60	85	111	76	101	369	71	0	813
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	10	12	12	6	16	2	58	79	100	89	75	370	70	13	796

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionsi of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AQUONE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRIARTOWN											
BUCK CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTOOGECHAYE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COWEE	Mr. Jon Miles, 52 Wilkie St., Apt. 8, Franklin, NC 28734 (524-9608)	0	12	0	2	0	0	15	2	0	31
COWEETA	Mr. John Evans, 30 Rocky Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (524-7588)	4	5	3	3	0	0	26	3	0	44
EAST FRANKLIN											
ELLIJAY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN, FIRST	Mr. Carl Reagan, 20 Carl Slagle Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7940)	6	3	10	3	4	10	25	1	0	62
GOLDMINE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGDONVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOTLA	Bucky Asby, 83 Trimont Lake Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8019)	4	9	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	31
LIBERTY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW	Mr. Rean Toney, 116 Prentiss Bridge Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8752)	0	5	1	3	12	0	14	5	0	40
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. OSCAR ASBY

Address: 83 Trimont Lake Road City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MASHBURN BRANCH											
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOPE	None	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
NEWMAN CHAPEL	C. B. Galyean, 789 Mulberry Rd., Otto, NC 28763 (369-7442)	0	4	2	1	0	0	10	2	0	19
OAK DALE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	Mr. Steve Stiles, 149 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3075) (R.A.)	2	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	10
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRENTISS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIDGE CREST	Mr. Gene Pickens, 97 Jim Berry Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3441) (R.A.)	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
ROSE CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHORTOFF	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUGAR FORK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TELLICO	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TESSENTEE	Mr. Jeff Reece, Otto, NC 28763 (369-5072)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATAUGA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS GROVE	Tim Keener, 207 Frazier Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (369-7358)	3	0	0	2	0	0	10	4	0	19
WEST FRANKLIN	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINDY GAP	Mr. Jerry Stamey, 415 Sanderstown Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5049)	4	3	0	3	6	0	0	1	0	17

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TOTALS	26	53	19	22	25	10	114	22	0	291
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	33	62	29	24	15	0	109	21	0	293

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1989

Association (Month & Day)
MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address 103 Mashburn Street City Franklin State North Carolina Zip 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AQUONE	(321-5619) Mrs. Lillian Waters, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	20,349	6,921	27,270	0	27,270	0	14,210	0	0	690	7,978	22,878
BETHEL HILL	Jessie Owenby, Box 123, Aquone, NC 28703 (321-5978)	10,100	0	10,100	0	10,100	0	10,900	0	0	486	886	12,272
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(369-7421) Mrs. Marlyn McConnell, 92 S. Skeenah Rd., FR 28734	16,740	5,186	21,926	0	21,926	0	7,650	2,759	0	861	11,509	22,779
BRIARTOWN	(321-3358) Mrs. Juanita Deweese, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	14,150	5,477	19,627		19,627		7,793			1,115	10,493	19,402
BUCK CREEK	(524-2598) Mrs. Sadie Bolick, Rt. 1, Box 343, Highlands, NC 28741	7,715	0	7,715	0	7,715	0	1,513	0	0	410	1,301	3,224
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4615) Mr. Merritt Fouts, 40 Bob Edwards Rd., Franklin 28734	26,992	1,289	28,281	2,036	30,317	0	9,140	0	0	846	11,180	21,166
CALVARY	Ray Peak, 2395 Ga. Hwy., Otto, NC 28763 (524-3972)	5,575	149	5,724	114	5,838	0	2,795	0	0	161	3,730	6,686
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-4975) Mr. Tim Southard, 282 Allison Watts Rd., FR 28734	28,363	4,735	33,098	194	33,292	0	10,400	0	8,019	3,059	11,688	33,166
CLEAR CREEK	(526-3227) Mrs. Ella Mae Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 77, Highlands 28741	13,176	3,494	16,670	0	16,670	0	7,447	0	6,157	222	3,794	17,620
COMMUNITY	(524-3441) Mrs. Nellie McMahan, P.O. Box 1496, Franklin, NC 28734	15,705	1,388	17,093	0	17,093	0	5,600	0	0	443	4,198	10,241
COWEE		104,152	45,534	149,686	0	149,686	0	25,888	0	32,375	5,236	58,522	122,021
COWEETA	(524-5005) Mrs. Karen Keener, 135 Clarks Chapel Rd., FR 28734	63,385	2,640	66,025	1,334	67,359	0	12,500	21,454	0	3,255	10,962	48,171
EAST FRANKLIN	(524-6057) Lucy Mason, 245 Lakeside Dr., Franklin, NC 28734	11,640		11,640		11,640		2,500			196	5,448	8,144
ELLIJAY	(524-6737) Mrs. Betty Young, 475 E. Main St., Box 16, FR 28734	24,566	4,709	29,275	0	29,275	0	8,280	0	0	669	9,188	18,137
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Diana McMahan, Star Rt., Box 368, Topton 28781	5,403	0	5,403	0	5,403	0	2,700	0	0	0	2,000	4,700
FAITH	(524-7962) Robert Randall, 717 Murphy Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	32,686	5,802	38,488	815	39,303	0	18,200	2,800	0	1,200	8,524	30,724
FLATS	(526-3826) Mr. Lamar Billingsley, Scaly Mountain, NC 28775	138	7,311	7,449	0	7,449	0	0	0	0	268	737	1,005
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-5385) Mrs. Elaine Bradley, 7 Bradley Rd., Franklin, NC 28734	414,626	32,394	447,020	4,884	451,904	0	133,022	0	0	14,642	154,144	301,809
GOLDMINE	(524-2307) Mrs. Gerstle Dendy, Route 1, Highlands, NC 28741	14,627	0	14,627	710	15,337	0	4,751	0	0	424	8,126	13,301
HIGDONVILLE	(524-3269) Mr. Gene Stamey, 39 Morrison Ch. Rd., Franklin 28734	24,092	9,909	34,001	0	34,001	0	7,940	17,689	0	1,343	11,098	38,070
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-2617) Mrs. Melinda Wilson, Box 482, Highlands, NC 28741	111,299	64,265	175,564	5,695	181,259	0	50,804	0	9,054	2,976	88,470	151,304
HOLLY SPRINGS	(369-6427) Mrs. Nancy Seagle, 66 Jack Cabe Rd., Franklin 28734	35,045	15,051	50,096	375	50,471	0	23,456	0	0	1,597	7,043	32,096
IOTLA	(524-3182) Melvin R. Penland, 156 W. Main St., Franklin 28734	100,058	37,004	137,062	309	137,371	0	31,882	0	53,003	4,909	32,003	121,797
LIBERTY	(524-4703) Mrs. Pauline Freeman, 89 Matlock Cr. Rd., FR 28734	31,819	3,792	35,611	0	35,611	0	13,200	0	0	1,569	4,845	19,614
LONGVIEW	(524-8508) Mrs. Nickie Harper, 184 Roller Mill Rd., FR 28734	80,652	8,862	89,514	1,149	90,663	0	40,405	0	14,032	2,435	10,576	67,448
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS. LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MRS. ELIZABETH MASON

Address: 103 Mashburn Street City: Franklin State: North Carolina Zip: 28734

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MASHBURN BRANCH	V. L. Holland, Mashburn Branch Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-4028)	13,241	1,599	14,840	0	14,840	0	6,270			1,303	5,327	12,900
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. Ruby Henry, 71 Grandview Court., Franklin 28734 (369-9225)	9,379	861	10,240	0	10,240	0	4,762	0	0	241	4,787	9,790
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Judy Houston, 31 Wallace Branch Rd., FR 28734 (524-6671)	61,015	5,810	66,825	909	67,734	0	22,688	0	16,660	2,529	8,706	50,583
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Jerry Rogers, P.O. Box 54, Otto, NC 28763 (524-7732)	41,457	18,897	60,354		60,354	0	17,660	4,484	10,900	2,081	5,700	40,825
OAK DALE	Mrs. Linda Higdon, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd., FR 28734 (369-5048)	7,354	5,763	13,117	0	13,117	0	4,500	0	0	603	3,727	8,830
OAK GROVE	Miss Revena Shuler, Floyd Shuler Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-4796)	13,744	29,946	43,690	0	43,690	0	7,270	11,808	0	649	4,530	24,258
PINE GROVE	Mr. Mark Debardelaben, 901 Highlands Rd., FR 28734 (369-2294)	24,212	0	24,212	209	24,421	0	10,318	4,365	0	899	6,775	22,357
PLEASANT HILL	Lisa Southard, 125 N. Skeenah Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8996)	26,704	725	27,429	0	27,429	0	12,925	0	0	1,116	6,643	20,684
PRENTISS	Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-8698)	8,182	2,617	10,799	0	10,799	0	5,477	0	0	379	4,743	10,599
RIDGE CREST	Mrs. Myrtle Crawford, 170 Sylva Hghwy., Franklin 28734 (524-4083)	30,016	22,816	52,832	954	53,786	0	14,296	33,505	0	1,134	5,302	54,237
ROSE CREEK	Lucille McCall, 126 Piney Grove Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3281)	2,256	318	2,574	0	2,574	0	1,086			160	644	1,890
SHORTOFF	Mr. Harris Elmore, P.O. Box 489, Highlands, NC 28741 (526-2895)	11,897	7,016	18,913	203	19,116	0	4,920	0	0	557	7,257	12,734
SUGAR FORK	Marie Jennings, 69 Baird Cove Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-7783)	56,330	9,183	65,513	627	66,140	0	18,020	0	0	2,523	23,540	44,083
TELLICO	Mrs. Doris Lovedahl, 40 Tellico Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-3256)	4,394	260	4,654	0	4,654	0	2,426	0	0	142	1,635	4,203
TESSENTEE	Miss Darlene Carpenter, 15 Scroggs Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-7540)	18,534	0	18,534	0	18,534		12,036	0	0	0	3,864	15,900
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Irene Mashburn, 87 Ledford Br. Rd., FR 28734 (524-4690)	13,461	4,580	18,041	1,012	19,053	0	7,404	0	0	960	5,576	23,940
WATAUGA	Mrs. Sue Hedden, 56 Brendle Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-5982)	39,029	11,709	50,738	1,763	52,501	0	21,485	0	0	1,737	17,598	40,820
WELLS GROVE	Mrs. Linda Penland, Jim Berry Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2968)	33,626	3,198	36,824	0	36,824	0	14,757	0	0	2,000	0	16,757
WEST FRANKLIN	Mrs. Jean Farmer, 137 Palmer Dr., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-3775)	37,367	2,633	40,000	7,934	47,934	0	17,936	0	13,940	197	12,095	44,168
WINDY GAP	Mr. Robert Peek, 23 Co-op Road, Franklin, NC 28734 (369-9840)	25,126	9,683	34,809	2,400	37,209	0	6,470	0	15,792	1,083	8,928	32,273
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)	TOTALS	1,690,377	403,526	2,093,903	33,626	2,127,529	0	665682	98864	179932	69305	625820	1639606
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,493,512	383,815	1,887,328	19,536	1,896,864	107,331	553404	40830	206861	77400	465798	1344294

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address P.O. Box 489 City Highlands State North Carolina Zip 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
AQUONE	(321-5619) Mrs. Willa M. Jacobs, P.O. Box 5, Aquone, NC 28703	320	0	320	815	915	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	1,038	2,173
BETHEL HILL	(321-4997) Jerry Owenby, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	(524-6954) Mrs. Annie Clark, 825 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	57	601	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,002	1,059
BRIARTOWN	(321-3338) Mr. Gary Cross, Box 383, Star Rt., Topton, NC 28781							123	635		680				1,439	1,439
BUCK CREEK	(526-3632) Mrs. JoAnn Ammons, Rt. 1, Box 326, Highlands 28741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNINGTOWN	(524-4247) Mr. Bill Simonds, 25 Bob Edwards Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	3,239	1,310	0	120	155	0	44	0	0	0	1,629	4,868
CALVARY	(369-7222) Martha D. Long, 320 Ga. Rd., Otto, NC 28763	0	0	0	150	75	0	93	56	0	0	0	0	0	224	374
CARTOOGECHAYE	(524-7208) Mrs. Geneta Rogers, 992 Old Murphy Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	0	297	0	0	207	0	50	0	0	0	554	554
CLEAR CREEK	(526-2806) Mrs. Linda C. Vinson, P.O. Box 2020, HI 28741	0	0	0	790	419	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	604	1,394
COMMUNITY	(324-4045) Mrs. Devannah Long, 40 Long Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	824	824
COWEE	(524-2051) Mrs. Betty Womack, 50 Cowee Cr. Rd., FR 28734	0	150	150	11,246	3,000	1085	2219	6723	0	1109	555	555	121	15,367	26,763
COWEETA	(369-9959) Mrs. Maggie Mason, 1073 Old Ga. Rd., Franklin 28734	0	100	100	3,047	4,267	500	1080	1330	0	1000	250	250	0	8,677	11,824
EAST FRANKLIN	(524-8439) Pheobe Bateman, 95 Lake Emory Rd., Franklin 28734															
ELLIJAY	(524-4081) Mrs. Linda Young, 72 Mincey Rd., Franklin. NC 28734	0	0	0	992	992	0	287	424	0	0	0	0	0	1,703	2,695
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Gerald H. Dills, Star Rt., Box 383B, TOP 28781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	(524-7330) Mrs. Jessie Fisk, 9 Horizon Hill Dr., FR 28734	0	0	0	1,820	0	375	0	439	0	0	0	0	0	814	2,634
FLATS	(404-746-2459) Mr. Jerry Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 166, Rabun Gap,GA 30568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	1500	1,604	1,604
FRANKLIN, FIRST	(524-2474) Mrs. Mary F. Parker, 29 Hurst Circle, FR 28734	0	0	0	86,275	4,000	3084	6847	15,204	0	782	391	391	7,428	38,127	124,402
GOLDMINE	(526-2675) John W. McCall, Box 1323, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	400	250	50	150	1500	300	500	200	350	2,274	5,574	5,974
HIGDONVILLE	(524-3158) Mrs. Frances Teague, 252 Sugarfork Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	3,624	479	0	0	1279	0	0	0	0	0	1,758	5,382
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	(526-3518) Mr. Lewis Potts, Box 338, Highlands, NC 28741	0	0	0	12,600	2,750	641	2035	4781	0	438	169	169	13,152	24,135	36,735
HOLLY SPRINGS	(524-2527) Mrs. Dorothy Seagle, 65 Jack Cabe Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	3,590	416	89	400	1100	0	208	0	0	0	2,213	5,803
IOTLA	(524-5163) Mrs. Doris F. Lynch, 122 Bennett Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	10,148	2,040	176	828	1347	0	145	72	73	962	5,643	15,791
LIBERTY	(524-6588) Mrs. Grace Freeman, 30 Shepherd Cr. Rd., FR 28734	0	0	0	3,000	900	0	2108	1210	0	30	0	0	1,350	5,598	8,598
LONGVIEW	(524-3163) Mrs. Jean Farmer, 41 Jim Mann Rd., Franklin 28734	0	0	0	8,068	807	300	966	1853	0	50	25	24	0	4,025	12,093
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING June 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MACON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. JO ANNE ELMORE

Address: P.O. Box 489 City: Highlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28741

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
MASHBURN BRANCH	Mrs. Opal Brown, 274 Wells Grove Rd., FR 28734 (524-5222)				910	100	515		136		389	194	194		1,528	2,438
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. James E. Williams, 108 Wilkie St., FR 28734 (524-6515)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	400	400
MOUNT HOPE	Mrs. Pauline Crawford, 478 Wayah Rd., FR 28734 (524-7732)	0	0	0	7,537	1,249	329	721	2,065	0	0	0	95	3684	8,143	15,680
NEWMAN CHAPEL	Diane M. Rogers, P.O. Box 54, Otto, NC 28763 (524-4146)	0	0	0	2,072	1,243	138	238	2,817	0	39	39	39	0	4,553	6,625
OAK DALE	Mrs. Lillie Bryant, 381 Upper Burningtown Rd, FR (524-3897)	0	0	0	351	151	0	0	200	0	75	0	0	86	512	863
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Christine Parrish, 30 Bradley Cr. Rd., FR (524-5580)	0	0	0	1,090	310	273	273	273	0	0	0	0	0	1,128	2,218
PINE GROVE	Mrs. Aileen Holland, 80 Peeks Cr. Rd., FR 28734 (524-2777)	0	0	0	400	255	481	220	1,000	0	150	150	0	0	2,256	2,656
PLEASANT HILL	Joyce Sanders, 150 N. Skeenah Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-8698)	0	0	0	672	268	0	400	300	0	0	0	0	0	968	1,640
PRENTISS	Mrs. Faye Wilson, 224 Middle Skeenah Rd., FR 28734 (524-3152)	0	0	0	216	108	0	75	141	0	80	0	0	213	617	833
RIDGE CREST	Mrs. Edward Crawford, 3 Noah Gibson Rd., FR 28734 (524-3281)	0	0	0	1,400	500	239	68	225	0	0	0	0	2614	3,646	5,046
ROSE CREEK	Randall McCall, 126 Piney Grove Rd., Franklin 28734 (526-3389)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	111		28	239	239
SHORTOFF	Mrs. Christine Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 294, HI 28741 (524-3234)	0	0	0	300	1,159	254	227	372	0	231	66	66	865	3,240	3,540
SUGAR FORK	Dewitt Thompson, 11 River Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-2741)	0	0	0	884	1,050	523	500	3,700	0	500	500	500	6245	13,518	14,402
TELLICO	Mrs. Marie Mason, 40 Tellico Rd., Franklin 28734 (524-6288)	0	0	0	160	266	0	105	0	0	30	32	0	0	433	593
TESSENTEE	Mrs. Berti Lee Pendergrass, 84 S. Skeenah Rd., FR (524-7383)	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Saundra Holcombe, 855 Old Highlands Rd., FR (524-4331)	0	0	0	600	300	0	30	232	0	641	0	0	200	1,403	2,003
WATAUGA	Mrs. Marvel Curtis, 24 Smith Dr., Franklin 28734	0	2789	2,789	0	1,200	0	500	500	0	530	0	500	0	3,230	6,019
WELLS GROVE	Teresa Seay, 375 Corbin Rd., Franklin, NC 28734 (524-8150)	0	200	200	135	375	348	1,300	1,551	0	15	0	0	0	3,589	3,924
WEST FRANKLIN	Mrs. Janie Waldroop, 324 Allison Watts Rd., FR (524-*878)	0	0	0	1,522	400	0	0	1,473	0	631	0	0	2877	5,381	6,903
WINDY GAP	Mrs. Geraldine Henderson, 251 Riverbend Rd., FR	0	0	0	2,646	951	0	100	150	0	0	0	0	1000	2,201	4,847
TOTALS		320	3239	3559	170,966	33,403	9,801	22013	53701	300	8832	2858	3206	45423	179537	354,062
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		560	1503	2063	160,337	31,256	10739	23294	48871	275	13329	2642	2907	44502	177814	340,215

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Association MACON BAPTIST																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y=Yes N=No
State NORTH CAROLINA																																		
Year Ending June 30 1989 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none P=Pbb F=Forward Program D=Determined Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=Radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal E=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=Leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
CHURCHES																																		
AQUONE	0	0	20	5	5	850	0	0	N	N	0	0	0	123	0	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL HILL	0	0	8	0	0		40,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	19	2	3	962	35,000	0	N	N	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	98	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BRIARTOWN			10		5								2				N				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BUCK CREEK	0	0	20	0	0	638	unk.	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	. 4	0	unk	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BURNINGTOWN	0	0	40	12	6	1,808	192,000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	155	120	0	N	4	0	82	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	5	2.5	1.3	596	50,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	56	93	0	N	0	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CARTOOGECHAYE	0	0	20	1	1	4,232	150,000	9,652	N	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	5	0	57	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
CLEAR CREEK	0	0	7	6	3	0	83,000	0	PGG	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	unk	5	5	737	70,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	19		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
COWEE	1	0	51	10	3	6,500	1,405,574	2,251	N	Y	0	0	15	4,500	2,500	0	N	14	0	197	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
COWEETA	0	2	25	5	7	5,000	425,000	0	N	Y	0	0	6	1,330	1,079	0	N	9	0	84	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
EAST FRANKLIN	1		20			379	30,000	2,280	F	Y		1	1				N			9	N	L			Y			Y	Y				Y
ELLIJAY	1	0	9	5	5	795	87,500	0	O	Y	0	0	6	424	201	0	N	2	0	44	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	600	13;500	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	37	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	0	0	15	5	10	2,160	98,000	0	N	Y	0	0	18	750	0	0	N	1	0	69	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
FLATS	0	0	unk	0	0		unk.	0	N	N	0	1	2	0	0	0	N	3	0	57	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRANKLIN, FIRST	5	0	unk	25	1.1	17,466	1,700,000	0	O	Y	0	0	116	15,204	6,845	5	R	224	0	330	N	B	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
GOLDMINE	0	0		6	3.5	1,584	35,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	1,500	150	0	N	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HIGDONVILLE	0	0	15	10	2	866	175,000	0	O	Y	0	0	o	1,279	0	0	N	0	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HIGHLANDS, FIRST	0	0	42	9.4	2.6	5,549	1,300,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	4,781	2,035	0	N	10	0	177	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	26	10	1	1,992	325,000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	1,100	400	0	R	2	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
IOTLA	0	0	unk	10	1.7	5,843	1,133,000	229,783	N	Y	0	0	0	1,347	828	0	N	0	0	unk	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
LIBERTY	0	2	18	10	2.5	2,133	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0	1	1,210	675	0	N	2	0	88	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LONGVIEW	0	0	38	10	1	4,600	510,000	93,277	T	Y	0	0	0	1,853	966	0	N	0	0	160	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS																																		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: MACON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Year Ending: June 30 (Month & Day) 1989

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=Old F=Forward Program S=Stewardship Overview	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32g No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Anne Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Wkshp Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt. Sam. Coll. Day	48 Prop & casualty ins.	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
MASHBURN BRANCH																																	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	407	45,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	200	0	0	N	0	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT HOPE	0	0	35	12	2	1,383	260,000	0	N	Y	0	0	2	1,965	721	0	N	0	0	146	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEWMAN CHAPEL	0	0	30	5	3	3,080	500,000	11,000	N	Y	0	0	7	2,817	238	0	N	0	0	131	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OAK DALE	0	0	0	7	3	745	75,000	0	N	N	0	0	6	200	0	0	R	0	0	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	8	7	2	746	125,000	0	F	Y	0	0	4	273	273	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	0	unk	1.5	1	1,237	165,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	1,000	220	0	N	5	0	89	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	1	12	5	2	1,205	150,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	300	400	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PRENTISS	0	0	6	10	5	765	140,000	0	N	Y	0	0	6	90	75	0	N	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
RIDGE CREST	0	1	31	4	1	1,422	254,100	0	N	N	0	0	5	225	68	0	N	3	0	122	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ROSE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	383		0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHORTOFF	0	0	10	3	10	1,665	102,300	0	N	N	0	0	0	372	227	0	N	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUGAR FORK	0	0	0	.96	1.5	1,148	0	0	O	Y	0	0	0	2,860	850	0	N	0	0	143	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TELLICO	0	0	3	5	5	425	25,000	0	N	Y	0	0	8	0	23	0	N	8	0	44	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TESSENTEE	0	0	12	2	0					N			6	0	0	0	N	5	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT CREEK	0	0	8	5	2	621	80,000	0	N	Y	0	0	2	183	30	0	N	0	0	33	LE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WATAUGA	0	0	30	5	3	2,876	410,000	0	N	Y	0	0	13	500	500	0	N	4	1	165	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WELLS GROVE	1	0	12	10			200,000	0	N	Y	0	0	8	1,551	1,300	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WEST FRANKLIN	5	0	25	3	1	1,059	139,340	6,058	N	Y	0	0	8	1,473	0	0	N	0	0	81	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WINDY GAP	0	0	0	10	5	840	238,000	16,500	N	Y	0	0	4	150	100	0	N	0	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	14	6	630			85,297	10,966,314	370,801			0	2	267	49,771	20,917	5		308	1	2945														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	20	13	633				10,440,714	517,567			0	2	261		21,575			108	0															

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE of NC

When the 1989 Session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 22, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a statewide lottery has been stronger this time around due to two factors: 1. Virginia has started a lottery; and, 2. Revenues are very tight, and legislators are looking for money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

When this article was prepared on July 17, all three lottery bills were still in committee.

However, Senator Kenneth Royall of Durham, introducer of Senate Bill 4, has announced that in the closing days of the legislature that he will begin a push for his lottery bill. Many close legislative observers believe that he has the votes to get it out of the Senate, but there remains strong opposition in the House.

A lot of prayer, time and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held herings throughout the state in the past year to get citizen input on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but it's existence now depends upon the action of a House-Senate conference committee.

Yet, with such a busy legislative agenda, the League has assisted in numerous liquor elections across the state.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health ....because we can't have them together."

Yet, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this No. 1 addictive drug. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League stands ready to join with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Coy C. Privette
Executive Director

HISTORICAL TABLE

North Carolina, Macon County Baptist Association
Organized in 1904

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHED SERMON
1904	Franklin	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	J. A. Brendel
1905	Sugar Fork	J. W. Kesterson	H. D. Dean	J. W. Watson
1906	Briartown	W. Bradley	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1907	Cartoogechaye	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	A. S. Solesby
			H. D. Dean	J. R. Pendergrass
1908	Coweeta	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	T. C. King
1909	Burningtown	T. C. Bryson	H. D. Dean	W. L. Bradley
1910	Watauga	F. Morgan	A. C. Hurst	T. J. Vinson
1911	Liberty	T. C. Bryson	A. C. Hurst	R. P. McCracken
1912	Pine Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	F. M. Morgan
1913	Oak Grove	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	B. S. West
1914	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. T. Potts
1915	Pleasant Hill	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	R. T. Vann
1916	Mount Hope	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1917	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. L. Bradley
1918	Prentiss	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. C. Owens
1919	Sugar Fork	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	A. S. Solesby
1920	Holly Springs	J. C. Owens	J. M. Carpenter	J. A. Bryson
1921	Burningtown	J. A. Bryson	Robert Ramsey	D. C. McCoy
1922	Franklin	R. P. McCracken	Robert Ramsey	W. L. Bradley
1923	Nanahala	H. D. Dean	Robert Ramsey	G. A. Cloer
1924	Watauga	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	J. L. Kinsland
1925	Tellico	H. D. Dean	T. C. Bryson	W. R. Rickman
1926	Iotla	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	E. N. Gardner
1927	Holly Springs	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1928	Cowee	H. D. Dean	J. M. Carpenter	W. M. Lee
1929	Ridge Crest	W. M. Lee	R. M. Ledford	W. E. Abernathy

1930	Sugar Fork	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1931	Pleasant Hill	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1932	Pine Grove	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	J. F. Burrell
1933	Briartown	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	E. R. Eller
1934	Franklin	A. S. Solesby	R. M. Ledford	W. L. Bradley
1935	Oak Grove	A. S. SOlesby	R. M. Ledford	W. R. Rickman
1936	Rainbow Springs	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. F. Mayberry
1937	Coweeta	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	C. F. Rogers
1938	Cartoogechaye	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. G. Benfield
1939	Clear Creek	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	M. A. Love
1940	Ellijay	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	R. W. Williams
1941	Newman Chapel	J. E. Rickman	R. M. Ledford	J. A. McMillian
1942	Burningtown	C. C. Welch	R. M. Ledford	G. A. Cloer
1943	Watauga	C. C. Welch	S. J. Smith	T. N. Carter
1944	Goldmine	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. C. Scruggs
1945	Holly Springs	J. H. Stockton	S. J. Smith	J. F. Marchman
1946	Mount Hope	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	J. I. Vinson
1947	Cowee	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. C. Welch	H. E. Marchman
1948	Highlands	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	C. E. Parker
1949	Ridge Crest	J. H. Stockton	V. Swafford	Paul Nix
1950	Sugar Fork	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	E. M. Holden
1951	Franklin	J. H. Stockton	Mrs. P. Corbon	M. W. Chapman
	Watauga			W. L. Sorrells
1952	Oak Grove	H. H. Stocktor	Clyde Drake	John Corbitt
	Iotla			C. T. Taylor
1953	Newman's Chapel	W. L. Sorrells		Arvil Taylor
	Tellico		Vernon Higdon	Frank Reed
1954	Longview	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	
	Ellijay			John Buell
1955	Higdonville	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	L. E. Walter
	Mt. Hope			
1956	Burningtown			
	Iotla	M. W. Chapman	Vernon Higdon	

1957	Watauga	M. C. Wyatt	Vernon Higdon	Clyde Rhinehart
	Ridge Crest			
1958	Liberty	L. E. Walter	Mrs. Campbell	Doyle Miller
	Wells Grove			
	Prentiss			Lee Crawford
1959	Wells Grove	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	R. R. Standley
	Holly Springs			J. H. Propst, Jr.
1960	Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. Campbell	L. A. Howard
	Ridge Crest			T. R. Dowdle
1961	Pine Grove	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Campbell	C. W. Collins
	Iotla			P. M. Sorrells
1962	Sugar Fork	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Judson Hall
	Coweeta	W. A. Cloer	Mrs. Jones	Otto Parham
1963	Gold Mine	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. L. Clark
	Highlands	M. I. Brock	Mrs. Jones	R. C. Bailey
1964	Windy Gap	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	C. E. Sizemore
	West Franklin	M. I. Brock	J. F. Collette	L. C. Pinnix
1965	Cartoogechaye	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Gene Southard
	Ridge Crest	R. L. Clark	Mrs. C. Frady	Guy Duvall
1966	Oak Grove	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Clyde Collins
	Ellijay	Fred Corbin	Mrs. C. Frady	Cecil Frady
1967	Watauga	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Bill Shields
	Wells Grove			Earl Dendy
1968	East Franklin	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. J. W. Myers
	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Jacobs	Mrs. C. Frady	Rev. Roy Smith
1969	Mashburn Branch	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	Mack Reed
	Mt. Hope	J. C. Jacobs	H. L. Stewart	J. R. Willis
1970	Newman Chapel	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	M. I. Brock
	Holly Springs	W. T. Lane	H. L. Stewart	Cecil Frady
1971	Cowee	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
	Longview	W. T. Lane	Mrs. R. B. Hess	C. C. Welch
1972	Higdonville	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jack King
	Burningtown	Earl Dendy	Mrs. R. B. Hess	Jim Crayton

1973	Sugar Fork	Earl Dendy	Mrs. L. Cabe	Glenn Whitley
	First Highlands	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Gene Hawkins
1974	Pine Grove	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Cecil Frady
	West Franklin	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	H. L. Stewart
1975	Aquone	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Andrew Cloer
	Holly Springs	Jud Duvall	Mrs. Justice	Eugene Ridley
1976	Ridgecrest	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Roy Lowe
	Liberty	Earl Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Wiley Gibson
1977	Franklin Baptist	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. A. Dendy
	Briartown	Rev. E. Dendy	Mrs. Justice	Rev. L. Fish
1978	Coweeta	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Gibson
	Mount Hope	Wiley Gibson	Mrs. Justice	Andy Raines
1979	Prentiss	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Steve Reeves
	Holly Springs	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Lewis Smith
1980	Newman Chapel	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Jim Dusek
	Aquone	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Justice	Alton Dendy
1981	Wells Grove	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Johnny Rogers
	Sugar Fork	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	L. Steppleton
1982	Cowee	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Melvin Brooks
	Watauga	Alton Dendy	Jean Frady	Barry Stephens
1983	Cowetta	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Dean Register
	Longview	Verlin Curtis	Jean Frady	Tommy Lamb
1984	Higdonville	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Bill Wooten
	Clear Creek	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Martin Fisher
1985	Iotla	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lester Evans
	Highlands, First	Steve Reeves	Jo Anne Elmore	Lewis Gibson
1986	Mount Hope	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Lloyd Fish
	Sugar Fork	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Steve Reeves
1987	Ridge Crest	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Bob Page
	Franklin First	Roy Lowe	Jo Anne Elmore	Gene Hawkins
1988	Wells Grove	Melvin Brooks	Jo Anne Elmore	Roy Lowe
	Coweeta	Melvin Brooks	Jo Anne Elmore	Arnold Showers
1989	West Franklin	Melvin Brooks	Jo Anne Elmore	C. O. Vance
	Iotla	Melvin Brooks	Jo Anne Elmore	Tom Madden

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies
A Division of Henington Publishing Co., Inc.

77543
L 33

SOUTHERN BAPTIST PRE
Wolfe City, Texas 75496
214-496-2226
1-800-441-9706